

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as "The Purple Bible"

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
ANWNV GMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 4/18/2025
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>
All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Tagin at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēśē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu	11
Mark	97
Luk	151
Jon	241
Nyingnam	308
Roman	397
1 Korintian	441
2 Korintian	482
Galasian	508
Epesian	523
Pilipian	538
Kolosian	549
1 Tesalonian	560
2 Tesalonian	568
1 Timoti	573
2 Timoti	584
Taitas	592
Pilemon	597
Hebru	600
Jems	630
1 Pitar	641
2 Pitar	653
1 Jon	661
2 Jon	672
3 Jon	674
Jud	676
Nyikrwkaatamnam	680

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

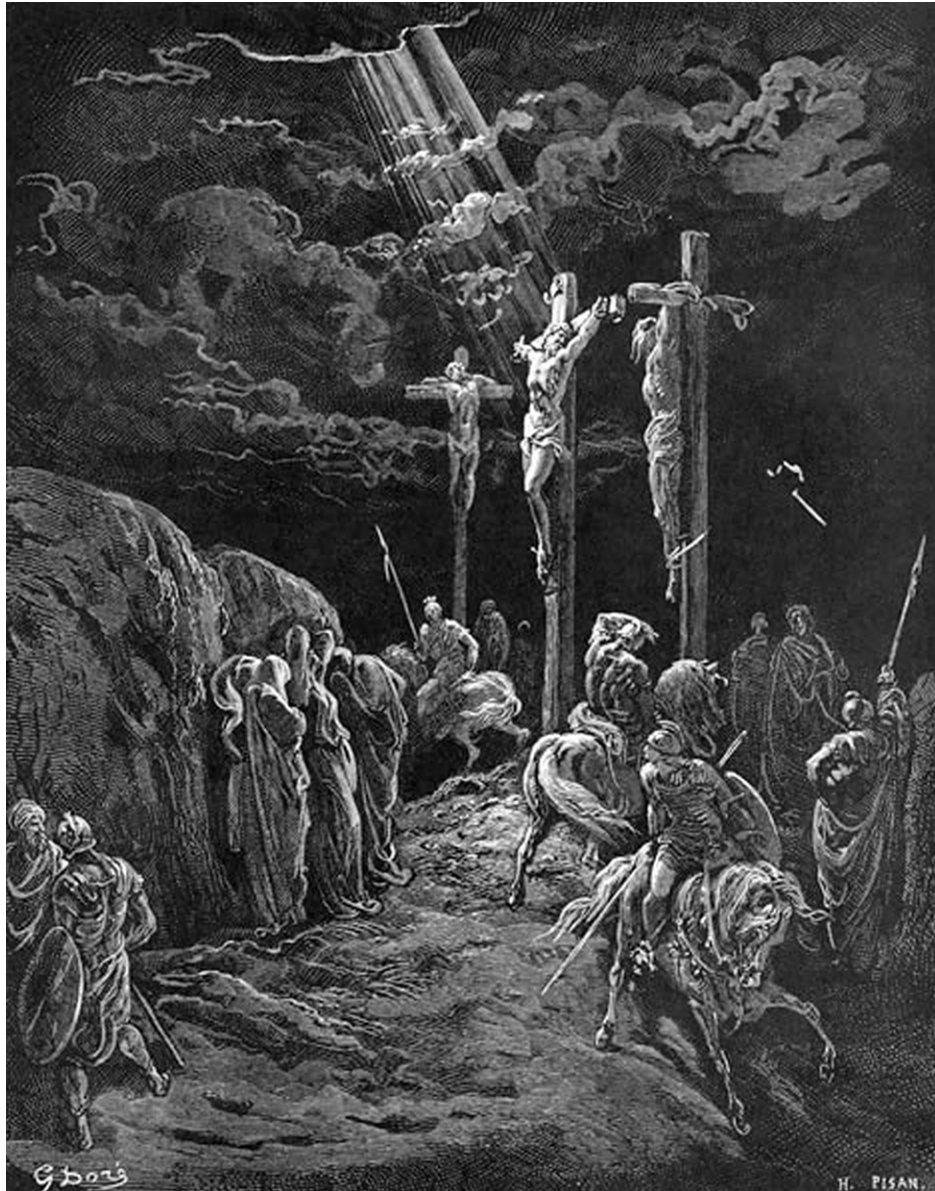
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



*Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw."
Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto.
Luk 23:34*

Metiu

1 Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv. **2** Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdw ha lvpvvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid. **6** Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvpvvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. **12** Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvpvvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. **17** Vbrikunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv

Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngham lobv singtam vring gola api gobv ritoku. **18** Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. **19** Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoke. **20** Ho lkvngbv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, “Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvdunv. **21** Nw kuunyilo ako bvngru, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku.” **22** Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jvjv bv rilin modubv. **23** “Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvngru, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre” (So minam si, “Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku,” vnam v). **24** Vkvlgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. **25** Vbvritola nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngrv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2 Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngru, Herod gv Dvbv bv rila doori hoka. Vbvidanam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku **2** okv tvvkato, “Jius vdwgv Dvbv bv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngrv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujodubv aapvrv.” **3** Vdwlo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv

nyi mvnwng ngvka. 4 Nw Nyibu Butvnnv mvnwngnga okv pvvv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, “Ogolodw Kristonyi dwwrboklin jikuv?” 5 “Judia mookugv Betlehem lo,” bunu mirwkto. “Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lvkpvvpv: 6 ‘Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvgoobv ribwng kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.” 7 Vkvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrwk lo boklin pvvvnyi vla. 8 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: “Vngnyika okv anga nga alvvv makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujodubv.” 9 Okv vkvlgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. 11 Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvla gublvk dvla ninyia kumtojetoku. Bunugv amin gvnammv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv bunu akusunv lamtvbv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvkv vla mintoku. 13 Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv Josep gvlo aala mintoku, “Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar kardu. Vkvlgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ljipt lo kisum gvtoka, okv vdwlo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka.” 14 Josep dokrap

toku, vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijpt lo kism toku,
15 Nw hoka Herod gv sima dndvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv
nyijwk vdwlw, minpvnam gaam “Ijpt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga
gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjv rilin modukubv si ripv. **16** Vdwlw
Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdwlw ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi
vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv
doosindoin gv vmnyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnwngnga
mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwlw chaagu kiamgv
nyi kaalwknv vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku.
17 Svbrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjv rilin toku: **18**
“Rama lo dutv rungv adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go.
Rakel gv kuu vdwlw siro kunam lvkwngbv: nw maaku jimakv vla,
siinyimar mvla kapdu.” **19** Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv
nyidogindung ako Ijpt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku **20** okv
minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila,
Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vmia mvkidubv
rungnv vdwlw siroku.” **21** Vkvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi
hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku. **22**
Vbvritola vdwlw Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv
Dvbv svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka
vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vkvlgabv
hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku **23** okv Najaret vnam banggu lo
ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vkvlgabv nyijwk vdwg “Ninyia
Najarene vla minre” vnamv jvjv rilin toku.

3 Vbvre hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala
japgo raptoku. **2** Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka,
ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!” **3** Jon vknv
nyi ako nyijwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto, “Chukrimooku
v nyi go gokdungdo, ‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv;

ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtokv!” 4 Jon gv vjiv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv tangungula go. 5 Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdwv ninyi gvlo aanyato. 6 Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. 7 Vdwlo Jon Parisi okv Sadusi vdw ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdw nonu—yvva nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv? 8 Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. 9 Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlvng vdw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! 10 Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singnv alvnnv apwasi svvmanv dvdv nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. 11 Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvritola ngoogv kochinglo aarin v angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyin yakuma. 12 Nw ninyigv aamtami kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlvk reku, vbvritola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku.” 13 Vbvrire hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlokv baptisma naadubv vla. 14 Vbvritola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvngvrvk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!” 15 Vbvritola Jisu ninyia mirwto, “Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajuka. Svbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka.” Vkvlgabv Jon mvnglvk minggv toku. 16

Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrikunamv Ninyi gvbv nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. 17 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, “Si ngo atubogv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyum namv.”

4 Vbvrikunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvto. 2 Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlwng vdw sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka.” 4 Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.’” 5 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, 6 okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vkvlgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvvbwngre, vkvlgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlwng aolo mvmu madubv.’” 7 Jisu mirwksito, “Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.’” 8 Vbvrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. 9 Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dvla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwng sum jire.” 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk toku, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Noogv Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!”” 11

Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur toku. 12 Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwlo Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. 13 Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvritola Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. 14 Svbrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjvrv rilin modukubv ritoku, 15 “Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw! 16 Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdwv, kairungnv Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungjire.” 17 Vbvriri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina japrap toku: “Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!” 18 Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. 19 Jisu bunua minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” 20 Vjakgovv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 21 Nw vngdavnggra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvgemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, 22 okv bunu vjakgovv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 23 Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvkwng nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvmanv nyi vdwa mvpujila ritoku. 24 Jisu gv vbvrinam gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, vkvlgabv nyi vdwv nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku. 25 Nyi nyipam twngtv

nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

5 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, 2 okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: 3 “Yvwbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv! 4 “Yvwbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua maare! 5 “Yvwbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarkw sireku! 6 “Yvwbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngnga nyumchi more! 7 “Yvwbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare! 8 “Haapok darwknv vdwv mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapare! 9 “Yvwbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv minre! 10 “Yvwbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku! 11 “Nonuno mvngpuv vdwlo nyi vdwv nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, ogulvgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lkwngbv. 12 Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku. 13 “Nonuno nyia opi mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jvbv ridunv. Vbvitola aluv vdwlo tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vkvlgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdwv um chaajap chariap mvdukunv. 14 “Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng

gv lvgabv loung jvbw ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnama vvs
nyuma dunv. 15 Yvka mvdurupuma vmv baanu gvrila bati akonv
takmam madunv; vbmabvya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila
naam gv nyi mvnwngnga loung ungka modunv. 16 Hvkv aingbv
nonuno nyi vdwgv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vkvlvgabv nyi vdwv
nonugv alvbv rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv
Abunyi hartv reku. 17 “Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdwgv
tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvnvgo vla mvngma bvka. Ngo
bunu gvnga ria dubv aama, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama jvjvbw
rilin modubv aapvnv. 18 Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdwv vdwlo
nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria
nyumare—ogumvnwng gv nyeri loka nyemare. 19 Vkvlgabv so
Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin haka
vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgobv
rire. Kvubi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvrila ridula
ajin haka vbv rimu bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv
rireku. 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa
okv Parisis vdwa alvyala Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ribolo
Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare. 21 “Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi
vdwa minto, ‘Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngwrw gwrinv um
hinchng chingmure.’ 22 Vbvrilita vjak ngo nonua mindunv:
yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinchng chingmure,
yvvdw ninyigv achiboru ‘Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!’
Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru
anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku
uyumooku lo vngyare. (Geenna g1067) 23 Vkvlgabv no vdwlo
noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jitv rinyi hoka
no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv
amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo

vngla alvbv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka. 25 “Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vnggv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. 26 Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dvdvlo doobwng reku. 27 “Nonuno tvvtoku, ‘Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv’ vla minam a. 28 Vbvitola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku. 29 Vkvlgabv noogv nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 30 Noogv laak lakbik angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Sika vbvka minto, ‘Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwngnga chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.’ 32 Vbvitola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv. 33 “Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, ‘Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvitola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.’ 34 Vbvitola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingngv; 35 sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so

si kainv Dvby gv pamtv ngv. 36 Noogv dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. 37 'Vkv vmalo maakv' vse nga minda tvka-um lvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv Angv gvlokv aadunv. 38 "Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, 'Nyik kvlw v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlw v hijung ngurv go.' 39 Vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvrwkrirw siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. 40 Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklw ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklw haka jitam yalaka. 41 Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. 42 Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narrwk silaka. 43 "Nonuno tvvpa nyado svbv minam a, 'Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.' 44 Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkunv vdwgv lvgabv kumlaka 45 vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvu u bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvby rin v haka okv alvmabv rin v jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. 46 Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrila! 47 Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvnvgo ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! 48 No rilakriku runglaka—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6 "Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi

kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo
 paamare. 2 “Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitiv
 rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrinv
 nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv
 riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrila bunuam hartv
 dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngnga
 jiropvkunv. 3 Vbvritola vdwlo nonu dvmaheemanv nyi vdwa
 ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um
 chimpa madubv. 4 Vbvrikubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire.
 Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga
 jire. 5 “Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka!
 Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng
 nyadunv, nyi mvnwngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbw
 mindunv bunu ogumvnwng nga paaro pvkunv. 6 Vbvritola vdwlo
 no kumdubv mvngridw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi
 a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka.
 Okv noogv Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo
 nga jire. 7 “Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka,
 Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiavv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu
 bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam
 v asunam lvgabv. 8 Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu
 chinchodu, noogv dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvbv. 9
 Vbvrikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: ‘Nyidomooku lo doonv
 ngonugv Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv kairungnv; 10 noogv Karv
 bv rimu laka; nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv
 sichingmooku so noogv mvngnambv rimu laka. 11 Ngonugv
 dvsetvngse dinchi nama silu ngonua jilaka. 12 Ngonua rimur
 nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngnga pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv
 rimur a mvngnga jilabv. 13 Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw

moma bvka, vbvritola ngonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.’
 [Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv
 krim lokv doobwng rungnv.] Amen. 14 Kvvbi gv nam rimur
 rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam
 mvngnga jire. 15 Vbvritola no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo
 doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare.
 16 “Okv vdwlw nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua
 mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgobv
 mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi
 vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv, bunua achialvbw jijinamha
 jiro pvkunv. 17 Vdwlw nonu dvmabv vngriinyi, nonugv nyukmua
 monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, 18 vbvribolo
 kvvbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu
 mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um
 kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire. 19 “Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so
 nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla
 ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vvpvyoka. 20 Vmabvya,
 noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla
 ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. 21 Okv ogolo
 noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore. 22 “Nyik si
 ayak gv lgabv mvdurupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo
 noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv; 23 vbvritola noogv nyik
 hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vkvlgabv
 noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialvbw mvngru
 gubv ridu kunv! 24 “Yvvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw
 akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam
 a tvvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko
 nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare. 25 “Vkvlgabv
 nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lgabv dvkor tvngkor

ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lvga ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre? 26 Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvngv mai? 27 Nonu gv lokv akonv vbv mvngrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? 28 “Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdwgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. 29 Vbvritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbv Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnam go kaamato. 30 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok jinamv. Nw jvjv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka! 31 “Vkvlgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?’ 32 (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwng sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. 33 Vmabvya ogumvnwngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbvribolo Nw nam so ogu kvvbi mvnwng haka jitare. 34 Vkvlgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7 “Kvvia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. 2 Nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdvbv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv kiika dudw vbvching Pwknvyarnv

ka nonua kiikare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartvyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? 4 Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartvyanv go doomu gvrila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? 5 Kaakudubvrinv no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. 6 “Darwknv ugu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv bunu lvpa lvkwnglo chaajap chariapre. 7 “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pvjire. 8 Ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv yvv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv. 9 Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwnv go koomu gvrila vlnv pwgo jinv ngv? 10 Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? 11 No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbv jjsv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, alvbv jjsv nga, achialvbv chindunv. 12 “No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv. 13 “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgavbolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdwv achialvbv vngyadu. 14 Vbvritola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdwv miang go vngmwngdu. 15 “Nonu mvvnvrinv nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbv ridu, vbvritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbv ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv

nonu chinreku. Hvngnv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum
 singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv. 17 Bakhoknv singnv
 ngv alnv apw asi svvdunv, vbvritola yaagampolonv singnv ngv
 alvmanv apw asi svvdu. 18 Bakhoknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw
 asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alnv apw asi
 svvnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alnv svvma nvnga
 patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. 20 Vkvlgabv, mvvlarula nyijwk
 vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 “Nga
 Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala
 mare, vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu
 vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori
 kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, ‘Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv
 ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu
 uyuvram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwpanam vkv rila
 kaatam pvnv! 23 Vbvrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, ‘Ngo vdwloka
 nonua chimapvnv. Alvmanv nyi vdwv nonu, ngo gvlokv adu roto!’
 24 “Vkvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgvila um ridu
 vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlnwng aolo
 mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi
 hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto.
 Vbvritola ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgavbolo
 hv vlnwng aolo mvlwknv lvgabv. 26 “Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv
 gamchar vdwa tvgvila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi
 go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido
 doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a
 tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialbv
 mvngru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vbv minya robv,
 nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvla lamrwpanya toku. 29

Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

8 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lkwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. **2** Vbvrkunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lwbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. **3** Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwktu, "Ngo mvngdunv," "Darwk tokuka!" Vto, vbv minam gula vjakgobv nyi angv gv lvmma ngv poya toku. **4** Vbvrkunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Tvvriato! Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvrila no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnwngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka." **5** Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla koto: **6** "Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialvbv lvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpvkv." **7** Jisu minto, "Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku." **8** "Oo, Tamsarnv, ma," vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. "Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku. **9** Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga 'vngto' vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga 'so aato' vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv." **10** Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninyia vngming gvnv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. **11** Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi

lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dvmin lo dooming gvvre.

12 Vbvritola yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku.” 13 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, “Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku.” Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dnamtvngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdwv uyuvram naanam nyi vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku. 17 Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv “Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnwngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvvma mvnwngnga gvaa jipvku,” vla minam a jvkv modukubv ritoku. 18 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto. 19 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvdubv vla doodu kunv.” 20 Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdwv taasup doodunv, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama.” 21 Lvbw laksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka.” 22 Jisu mirwkto, “Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka.” 23 Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lvbw laksu vdwv ninyia vngming gvto. 24 Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparslv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvto. Vbvritola Jisu yuptoku. 25 Lvbw laksu vdwv ninyi gvlo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, “Ahtu, ngonu

sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv.” 26 Jisu mirwktu, “Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!” Vbvrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku. 27 Nyichar mvnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. “Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!” vla bunu mintoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvkv busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. 29 Vjakgobv bunu svgokto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvrit dubvre?” 30 Aduyoma lo vrik riktwnv go hoka dvla rikar nyato. 31 Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto, “No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwnv alo vngmulabv.” 32 Jisu bunua minto, “Vnglaak” vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnvlo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwnv mvnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwvla sinya toku. 33 Riktwnv nga kaayanv nyi vdwv kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. 34 Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkwvla koola minto.

9 Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, 2 hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.” 3

Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, “So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!” 4 Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, “Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?” 5 “Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmalo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv?” 6 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!” 7 Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. 8 Vdwlo nyi vdwv um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lvkwnglo. 9 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka.” Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku. 10 Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnv dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv dvku tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dmin gvto. 11 Parisi megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vkvvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?” 12 Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, “Nyi chrvv nvngv daktor dинchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvma dvnv hv bunu dинchi dunv. 13 Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: ‘ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.’ Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwm yabv.” 14 Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisi vdwv yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkoka yiknam go rikw

madunv?” 15 Jisu mirwksito, “Nonuno vbv dmin dunvri nyidalo
 nyi vdwv mvngrula paapumgvjinvv lvkobv doodubv? Vbvrirung
 mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapum gvji bonga bunugv loka
 naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv.
 16 “Yvvka jvtvlaklvk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwknv kaama
 dunv, ogulvgavbolo anw hamtak lwknam angv takgv la okv
 jvtvlaklvk ka abuyayabv ungko nga kotv moyare. 17 Okv yvvka
 anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnvvnv pumchup lo pwlwknv
 kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv
 sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla
 pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw
 lo pwlwk yadunv.” 18 Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvvnv
 Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwng kumpvla,
 okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no
 aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvpv.” 19 Vkvlgabv
 Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu
 vdwv ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtato. 20 Mvvgv ako nyingring gola
 nyingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv
 ninyigv vji a mvsit to. 21 Hv atubongv minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv
 vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku.” 22 Jisu kaitkarla ninyia
 kaapato, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngrw laka! Noogv
 mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho
 rigvdogvvnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar
 gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvvpa tokudw,
 24 Nw minto, “Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar
 angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!” Vbvrikunamv bunu
 mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. 25 Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdwv
 agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv
 ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. 26

Svbrinam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku. 27 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvrpto. Bunu gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!” 28 Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvvkato, “Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?” “Tamsarbo, vkv!” vla bunyiv mirwkto. 29 Vbrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, “Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvring jilaka!”— 30 okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, “Sum yvnyika minji mabvka!” 31 Vbvitola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. 32 Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. 33 Vbvitola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvngv kaakw mapvrv!” 34 Vbvitola Parisis vdwv minto, “So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvrv hvkvrv jwkrv a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv.” 35 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japggo jito, okv nyi vdwa nvngwngv achiayakla, lvvma nvnga mvpujito. 36 Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvbv. 37 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvritola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. 38 Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvrila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv.”

10 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaeksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnnv okv lvvma nvgwngnv okv achiayak nvgwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. **2** So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; **3** Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; **4** Saimon ringrianv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. **5** So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan banggu vdwlo vngma bvka. **6** Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaka. **7** Vngnyika okv japgo laka, 'Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!' **8** Lvvma nvnga mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvnnv, vkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. **9** Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; **10** moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv. **11** Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua alvbv aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo. **12** Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." **13** Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbv naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwklvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbvritola bunu nonua alvbv naarwk sima bolo, vbvribolo nonugv kumrwklvtak nga naakur lakuka. **14** Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmalo nampum gunv nonua alvbv naarwk sima boloka vmalo tvria maboloka vbvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. **15** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka

alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv
 Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvpv! 16 “Tvvriato! Ngo
 nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam
 aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbv rilaka okv taakw
 jvbv angam nvgozv rilaka. 17 Himasulaka nonua naatungla
 tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolwk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu
 nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngri nvla. 18 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua
 dvbv vdwgv okv rigvdogvnnv vdwgv kaagialo mvrit rinvla okv
 Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvv Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv.
 19 Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrit kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi
 minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka.
 Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. 20 Nonugv
 gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v
 nonu gvlokv japdunv. 21 “Nyi vdww atugv achiboru vdwa mvki
 modubv laklw reku, okv abu vdww vbvdvdbv bunugv umvuu
 vdwa rire; umvuu vdww anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki
 moreku. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwngngv nonua kaanwng
 mareku. Vbvitola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin
 rin hv turnama paariku. 23 Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako
 lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklw laka. Ngo
 nonua jvjvbv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv
 Israel gv banggu mvnwnglo rise gwgngse nga rinya nyumare. 24
 “Purinv vmiv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv
 atua kaiyama dunv. 25 Vkvlgabv purinv vmiv ninyigv tamsarbo
 aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbvdvdbv
 bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla
 minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre! 26
 “Vkvlgabv nyi vdwa busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vvpv
 pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv.

27 Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. 28 Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vbvritola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi busu yalaka. (Geenna g1067) 29 Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvngoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. 30 Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv. 31 Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwng haka arv doya nvngv! 32 “Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire. 33 Vbvritola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure. 34 “Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvnv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbvritola riokse nga aagv yapvnv. 35 Ngo aapvnv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv; 36 Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire. 37 “Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 38 Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 39 Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 40 “Yvvdw nonua albbv naarwk sidunv, hv nga albbv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw

nga albbv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika albbv naarwk sita dunv. 41 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnnv nyi ha albbv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv alvnnv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. 42 Nonu jvjvbw mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gnnv miangyachok nvkonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgavbolo hv nga reming gnnv ngv, hv jvjv rungbv rijo nga paarungre.”

11 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lbbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwo tamsar okv japgo dubv vla vngtoku. 2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lbbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. 3 Bunu minto, “Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinnkv vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?” 4 Jisu mirwkto, “Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: 5 nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvvbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdw hv darwk nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvvpa duku, sinnv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnnv Yunying nga heema opin vdwa japji pvku. 6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!” 7 Vdwlo Jon gv lbbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvga nga japji toku: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? 8 Nonu ogugo kaadubbv vnglin pvvv? Nyi ako vji kaapubbv gnnv gore? Vkvnnv vji gnnv nyi vdwv Dvvb gv karvlo doodunv! 9 Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubbv vla agum vnglin pvvv? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vvvritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyannv go kaagv nyibv. 10 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minam angv:

'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv
 lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.' 11 Ngo nonua
 jvjvbw mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga
 kaiyanv. Vbvrítola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok
 nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. 12 Jon gv doin japri lokv rila vjak lobv
 Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya hindu, okv
 alvmanv nyi vdwv hum mvtum dubv rikwto. 13 Moses gv Pvbv
 ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga
 nga minyato; 14 okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo,
 Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvnv. 15 Vbvríkunamv
 tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo! 16 "Vjak ngo ogu gonyi
 mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdorpamlo
 vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv
 nga gokdu, 17 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga
 mvdunv, vbvrítola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbv siinyimar
 rijito vbvrítola nonuno kapma!' 18 Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto
 okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, 'Nw gvlo uyuvram hv
 doolwkdu!' vla minto. 19 Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw
 dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, 'So nyi sum kaatoka!
 Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa
 kunam vdwgv ajin go!' Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv
 rinamvngnam lokv jvjv gubv kaadar modu." 20 Jisu ogolo ninyigv
 lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho
 banggu gv nyi vdwv bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku,
 vkvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. 21 "Vdwnvgo mvngru
 runam gubv rire 'Chorajin' no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv
 ritare, 'Betsaida' no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatam nama Taire
 okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdwv bunu krim rimur lokv
 mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv

bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpv! 22 Ngo nonua jvjvbw minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! 23 Okv Kaparnaum no gvbw, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng pvnvpv! (Hadēs g86) 24 No hum mvngjv laka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!” 25 Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, “Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpav nyi vdwa vvsu nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. 26 Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. 27 “Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwngnga jipv. Yvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdvw. 28 “Mvnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. 29 Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvkv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. 30 Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gypu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv.”

12 Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lwbwlaksu vdvw kano nyato, vkvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrav nyato. 2 Vdwlo Parisi vdvw hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, “Kaatoka, no gv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jius Doonualu so vbrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!” 3 Jisu mirwksito, “Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdvw vdwo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwloka puri rika mapv nvri? 4

Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwng nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdwv mvngchik dvmwng dunv. 5 Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvvkmvrwk ropv, vbvritola bunuv rigakpama duai? 6 Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. 7 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu 'aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.' Soogv minam sum no jvjv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; 8 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv." 9 Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, 10 hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvrila gungnying lwkdubv vla dooria nyato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?" 11 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvrila agum joolin maredw? 12 Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vkvlgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv." 13 Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, "Noogv laak hv lakda tvka." Nw hum lakdakvra jito, okv hv lvkodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. 14 Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdwv vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 15 Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwgv ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku 16 okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to. 17 Nw gv svbvrinam

si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jvjv bv rilin
 modubv rito: **18** "Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogv
 paknam, yvnyi ngo albv mvngpvdw. Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv
 Dow nga jilwkre, okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku
 mvnwnglo gokgo jire. **19** Nw vdwloka larmare vmalo achialbv
 gokmare vmalo banggu lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare. **20** Nw
 vdwloka nvmwng yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gudor
 manv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jvjv nga riya yamuma dvdvlo nw
 ribwngdvdvre, **21** okv nw gvlo nyi vdw mvnwngngv mvngging
 reku." **22** Vbvrikunamv nyi vdwv nyikching okv uyuvram gvtola
 gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga
 mvpu jitoku, vkvlgabv nyi angv nyiktat laku okv gaam milin
 nyutoku. **23** Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv
 rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkato, "Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo
 ngvdw?". **24** Vdwlo Parisis vdwv hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu
 mvrwkto, "Hv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua
 rigvdogvny Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo." **25**
 Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw bunua
 mintoku, "Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako
 nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv banggu
 okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv
 hv ngoodunv. **26** Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga
 mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku
 okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! **27** Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul
 nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudunv
 vla, Alvdo, vbvrinamv nonua reming gvnv vdwa yvva bunua
 chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv? Nonua reming gvnvgv ogugo
 rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! **28** Ma, si Biljebul
 makv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuvram vdwa

chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu. 29 “Yvuka gwlwknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwlo nw gwlwknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. 30 “Akonv yvvdw ngogvbw rima dunv hv nga rinying rungduv; akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungduv. 31 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwgv rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. 32 Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. (aiōn g165) 33 “Alvnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakboknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svlin kolokv kaachin dunv. 34 Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. 35 Alvnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. 36 “Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. 37 Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnv reku.” 38 Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisi nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwpanam go ridubv kaanwngdo.” 39 “Silu meru gv nyi vdws i achialvbv alvmanyado okv pwknvyarnv kaama nyado!” vla Jisu minto. “Nonu ngam lamrwpanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv

lamrwpanam nga kaatamre. **40** Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loun gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunילו ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loun gula okv ayu yubom go doore. **41** Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv japji nama tvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! **42** Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu Solomonnyi kaiyanv go si doopv! **43** “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, **44** hv atubongv minsu dunv, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.’ Vkvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvrak dubv, okv mvnwngngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. **45** Vbvrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vkvlgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv.” **46** Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo, ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwkla ninyia gaam mindubv vla agumlo tvkala daknyato. **47** Vkvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” **48** Jisu mirwkto, “Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdwv?” **49** Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! **50** Yvbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

13 Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsv lv kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. 2 Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. 3 Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvnwngnga minjito. “Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdwv aala hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgobv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Vbvitola vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. 7 Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdwv hum yuptwngpatoku. 8 Vbvitola amw kvgonv alvnn kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdwv svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnggobv lintoku.” 9 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!” 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?” 11 Jisu mirwkto, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvga nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbvitola bunua minji madv. 12 Yvnyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvitola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. 13 Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvitola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvitola tvvpama okv chima. 14 Vkvlvgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: ‘So nyi vdw si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvitola tvchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvitola kaapa ma, 15 ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok vdwv pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching

sinyapv. Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunugv haapok v chiri kunvpv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknvyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvpv.’

16 “Nonu gvbvdv vdwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua jvjvbm mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngnyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma. 18 “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdwa. 19 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbv ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnm nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. 21 Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwkw madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlgabv vdwlo doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvkuv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvvila; vbvritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma. (aiōn g165) 23 Okv amw hv alvnm kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvgvvila hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv bv.” 24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvnm amw a chilwkto. 25 Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw mego ampu apumlo paklwkw pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi

hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninyia tvvkato, 'Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvnn vkv paklwk pvnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvnvdw?' 28 Nw mirwksito, 'Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.' Bunu ninyia tvvkato, 'No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?' 29 Nw mirwksito, "Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vvng hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdwa vvng nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku." 31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvnwngnga charching yachoknv, vbvritola vdwlo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvta mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvdvlo asup mvlwla doonya toku." 33 Jisu bunua vjaklodvbv minchisinam go minji jidvto: "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbv ridunv. Mvvga ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo mvyomvchidu goochama dvdvlobv." 34 Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvnwngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua ogugoka mimato. 35 Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvrv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklynarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire." 36 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilabv." 37 Jisu mirwksito, "Alvnn amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; 38 rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnn amw v

Karv gv nyi vdwv; vvng ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv; **39** okv
 vvng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbv. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku
 gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdwv nyidogindung ngv. **(aiōn g165)** **40** Vvng nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dvdw, vkv
 aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; **(aiōn g165)** **41** Nyia
 Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vnglin more ninyigv
 Karv lokv, yvvbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv
 ridunv, ho vdwa naakum more, **42** okv bunu vdwa achialbv
 vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv
 hijung nga kotwkkwkw sila dooreku. **43** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv
 gv nyi vdwv bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv
 rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka! **44**
 “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo
 yikungyira vksi namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku
 okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvwnwngnga piokla kula
 okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. **45** “Nyidomooku gv
 Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv
 makar dubv rito, **46** okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa
 tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigrv pvkudw mvnwnwngnga
 piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku. **47** “Nyidomooku
 gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv
 vsap a svparslv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. **48**
 Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svvlin toku
 okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvnga bunugv
 pvtak lo lwkto okv alvmanv vdwa ora nyatoku. **49** Ataranya
 alu lo vbvching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvny nyi
 vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwa naakum riku **(aiōn g165)** **50** okv
 bunua achialbv vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga
 kotwkkwkw sila dooreku. **51** Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno so vdw

sum tvvchinpri?” Bunu “vkv” vla mirwksito. **52** Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwcto, “Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwngnv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lwbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbv ridu.” **53** Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku **54** okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvnv vdwv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, “Nw svkvnv mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwpanam rinam v oguvkudw? **55** Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? **56** Ninyigv bormv vdwv so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?” **57** Okv vbv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvritola mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv.” **58** Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwpanam goka riji mato.

14 Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvnnv Herod, Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. **2** “Nw jvjvbv Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. “Vkvlgabv nw lamrwpanam ridubv jwkrw doopvnnv.” **3** Kvlokvcho Herod Jonnyi naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. **4** Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodnyi minto, “Noogv Herodiasnyi nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!” **5** Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. **6** Herod gv nvlum dwdw alulo Herodias gv

kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvv naasi rijito. Herod achialvv himpula 7 nw ninyia milv jito, "Ngo jvjvv milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!" 8 Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vvv minto, "Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!" 9 Dvv ngv mvngruto, vvvritola ninyigv nyi mvnwng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. 10 Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. 11 Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwtk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwtk jitoku. 12 Jon gv lvvwlaksu vdwv aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vvvrikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. 13 Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvga yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdwv hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. 14 Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlo nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 15 Ho arium hoka ninyigv lvvwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, "So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvnngnam rvvsu motoka." 16 Jisu mirwkto, "Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvnngnam jirung svgo!" 17 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwng tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomwng kv." 18 Jisu minto, "Vvvrikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwtkto." 19 Nw nyi vdwa vvng aolo dootung dubv minto; vvvrikunamv nw vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwng nga pintungpiungto okv hum lvvwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lvvwlaksu vdwv hum nyi vdwa jitoku. 20 Mvnwngngv

dvgudvbw dvtoke. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvlv nga paapi
 vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. 21 Hum dvnv ngv
 mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. 22
 Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lwbwlaksu
 vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparslv gv taggo nvbv lincho
 modubv ritoku. 23 Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv
 kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka
 Jisu akin mwngto; 24 okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparslv lo
 mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialbv riging kunam
 lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublw tvvtoku. 25 Aru gv
 gunta aom gyla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lwbwlaksu
 vdwgvl aatoku. 26 Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa
 tokudw, bunu achialbv busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgokla
 minto, "Si vram gumabv." 27 Jisu vjakgobv bunua minto, "Mvngw
 lakv!" si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!" vla nw minto. 28
 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto. "Ahtu, hv jvkv bv no vrungbolo, ngam
 isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato." 29 Jisu mirwko, "So aato!".
 Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv
 vngvap toku. 30 Vbvritola vdwlo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum
 himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvtu. "Ahtu ringla bkv!"
 vla nw kapto. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu vjakgobv aachilaku ninyia
 gagbwng toku okv minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv
 no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?" 32 Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba
 sutoku, okv vbvrikunamv doori v ringin toku. 33 Vbvrikunamv
 svpw lo doonv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi kumtojetoku. Bunu hartvla
 minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvkv gurung." 34 Bunu
 svparslv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku,
 35 hoka nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvmavn
 nyi vdwa mingv jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvmavn vdwa

Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. **36** Bunu ninyia koodwkkwvla koola minto, lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

15 Vbvrikunamv Parisi mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, **2** “Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnammv dvtv madvbv laakka alvbv lasoklakak madu!” **3** Jisu mirwk suto, “Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? **4** Ogu lvga Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,’ okv ‘Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.’ **5** Vbvritola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tlaka, vbvritola minre, ‘Si Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,’ **6** hv ninyigv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnammv lvgabv. **7** Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jvjv rungvp! **8** “Pwknvyarnv mindu, “So nyi vdw si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbvritola bunugv haapok v jvjvbv nga adu nyado. **9** Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ugu arin go kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvvv nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!” **10** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwko okv minto, “Tvvgv rila okv chintoka! **11** Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvya dunv.” **12** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, “Noogv minamv Parisi vdwa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?” **13** “Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolo

doonv gv lvvwkw manam singnv mvnwngnga bua rikunv,” vla Jisu minto. **14** Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vdwa rigv nvngv; okv vdwlo nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv.” **15** Pitar milinto, “So minam sum ngonua minbwk jilabv.” **16** Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvbw kvvbi vdwa chilv yanv gubv rima pvnvre. **17** Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbvritokula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. **18** Vbvritola gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv. **19** Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia mingsingmia mola. So vdw si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv. **20** Vbvritola nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. “Vbvritola bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv.” **21** Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvga nvngv kapla minto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram gvpv okv nw achialvbw hiru kaayala doopv.” **23** Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala kodwkkwkwla koola minto, “Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!” **24** Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk suto, “Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupvnv.” **25** Hvbw rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwkw dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!” **26** Jisu mirwkto, “Vmi gv dvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma.” **27** “Tamsarnv, hv jvjv

ngv” vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vbvritola iki vdwv atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv.” 28 Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwko, “No kaibv mvngjwngnv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku.” Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. 29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparslv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. 30 Kairungnv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, digwngnv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvmanv nyi vdwa aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. 31 Nyi vdwv lamrwpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngnv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknvyarnv nga hartv nyatoku. 32 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa goklw toku okv minto, “Ngo so gv nyi vdw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ugu dsvv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu nwngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtvrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare.” 33 Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbv jinyure?” 34 Jisu tvvkato, “Nonuno hvkamgo vtwng gvpv?” Bunu mirwksito, “Vtwng takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego.” 35 Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 36 Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung piyung toku, okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv hum nyi vdwa hortoku. 37 Bunu mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dvnya toku. Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvlv dvkv llin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. 38 Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar

api gubv ritoku. 39 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16 Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpanam go ritokv vla tvvkato. 2 Vbvritola Jisu mirwkto, "Vdwlo doonyi v poklwk tvi kunyi, nonu mindu, 'Ngonu alvny doonyi a paato kuji, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' 3 Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Silu nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbvritola nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwpanam gv lvkwng nga minbwk jinyu ma! 4 Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknvyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdwa si! Nonu nga lamrwpanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrwpanam rijinam vmwng." Vkvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. 5 Vdwlo lvbwlaксу vdwv svparslv gv takdv gonvlo rapto kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." 7 Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwng gvmanam lvkwngbv nw vbv mindu." 8 Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vkvlvgabv nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu vtwng gvmanam lvkwngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! 9 Nonuno vjvlodvbv chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvnv? 10 Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwng takkanw gv lvkwng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvnv? 11 Ngoogv vtwng gv lvkwng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" 12

Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwng lo lwknam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. **13** Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdwv yvv vla minya do?” **14** “Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do,” vla bunu mirwtko. “Kvrbiv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do.” **15** Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?” **16** Saimon Pitar mirwksito, “No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **17** Jisu mirwtko, “Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! no gvlo so gv jvrv si nyi gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv. **18** Okv Pitar, vkvlgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlvng go, okv so gv vlvng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvrja nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. (Hadēs g86) **19** Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku.” **20** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. **21** Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, “Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvrv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw gvlokv hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku.” **22** Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, “Ahtu, Pwknvyarnv sum noogv lokv adu motoka, no gvlo si vdwloka rimare!” **23** Jisu dakkur dakrwk dukula Pitarnyi minto, “Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vngroto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv

aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv aanv go.” 24 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Yvvdw nga lvkobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvlaka. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lvkobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbv bv rila aanama kaama dvdvlo simare.”

17 Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. 2 Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwkto: Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi lounj jvbv ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv yapung toji toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunyia Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vkvlgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, “Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv rungnvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” 5 Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwkto, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokv ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!” 6 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdwv vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku. 7 Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku.

Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku. 9 Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvdvlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minji mabvka." 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv hoka Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?" 11 "Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdwv ninyia kaachin mato, vbvritola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreku." 13 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla. 14 Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvlo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lwbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, "Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninyia noogv lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo aagv jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma." 17 Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbia dvdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!" 18 Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vminyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?" 20 Jisu mirwkto, "Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lvkwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvnwng nga rinyure!" 21 Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu

mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure.”

22 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvlo laklwk tvduku

23 bunu ninyia mvki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.” Lwbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkato, “No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?” 25 “Jidu nvpv,” vla Pitar mirwkto. Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, “Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvlla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalo nyebunyi vdwv re?”

26 Pitar mirwk suto, “Kvbi mooku lokv aanv nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, “Alvpv, vbvrikunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. 27 Vbvritola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vklvgabv svparslv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jisv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka.”

18 Ho alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, “Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvlla kaiyachok jinv ngv?” 2 Vklvgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, 3 okv minto, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. 4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgobv rireku. 5 Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv.” 6 “Yv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvribolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo

vlnwg pwktv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv.
 7 Achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa
 ogulvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu!
 Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvritola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv
 achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire! 8 “Noogv laak gunv vmalo
 lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin
 gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa
 gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbvmayabv laak laknyia okv lvpa
 lvnyia gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga.
 (aiōnios g166) 9 Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu
 bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik
 nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabvya nyik nyiknyia gvtola
 uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Kaatoka
 nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka.
 Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku
 lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya dunv. 11 Nyia Kuunyilo
 ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv. 12 “Nonuno ogugo
 mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw
 kvvbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw
 vngla nyenv anga makardu. 13 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw,
 ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia
 gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So
 gv apiabv noogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw
 so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv. 15 “Noogv achiboru
 ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam
 laka. Vbvritola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv
 minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor
 pvku. 16 Vbvritola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi
 lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgavbolo

Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnwngnga tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwwkalo dukubv.' 17 Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvnwng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka. 18 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku. 19 "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvdunv. 21 Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?" 22 Jisu mirwktu, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, 23 ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvcho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lwbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkwvla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabvkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwng nga dorku nvvpv!' 27 Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku. 28 Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu ajin gonyi vngrwk suto

hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng
 gvrila dvngrapto okv minto, “Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur
 lakubv.” 29 Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo gipv la
 ninyia koodwkkwvla koola minto, ‘Nga ayala achukgo dooya
 jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!’ 30 Vbvrkola nw um tvvmato;
 vmabvya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdvlo doomure vla patwk
 tumlwk yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrinam a kaapa
 tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvnwng nga minpa toku. 32 Vkvlgabv nw
 pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, ‘Arin kaamanv nyira noo!
 Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwngnga ngo nam mvngnga
 jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lvkwngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya
 mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.’ 34
 Dvbv ngv achialbv haachi toku, vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu
 nga gvma dvdvlo mvrit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku.” 35 Okv
 Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo
 doonv, mvnwngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv
 achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw.”

19 Jisu vdwlo so ogumvnwngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili
 nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv
 vngtoku. 2 Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka
 mvpu jitoku. 3 Parisi nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur
 modubv vla svbv tvvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv
 nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwknam lwksbv
 lwktola burmisidubv jipv ai?” 4 Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo
 mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv
 bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? 5
 Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Svkv lvkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv
 okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lvkobv ribam
 yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.’ 6 Vkvlgabv bunu anyibv

ribwng kumare vbvritola akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka.”

7 Parisis vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mvinla ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvnv?” 8 Jisu mirwkto, “Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvkwngbv. Vbvritola krim pwklinyarlin rilokv vbvma. 9 Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrla kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv.” 10 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, “So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari.”

11 Jisu mirwkto, “So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwng loma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. 12 Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lvkwng ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungubv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka. 13 Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvrla bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtoku. 14 Jisu minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rin vdw gvngv.” 15 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbvripikula vngyu toku. 16 Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, turbwngnv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvnv ridung go rirung svgobvri?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisu mirwkto, “Alvnam gv lvkwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka

dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa alvbv pvlaka.” 18 Nyi angv tvvkato, “Ogu gamkinam?” Jisu mirwkto, “Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; 19 noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.” 20 Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?” 21 Jisu ninyia minto, “No abwkalo nv gobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvnwng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok nv gobv rireku, vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” 22 Nyitvny nyi angv vdwlo hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvny nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. 24 Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvny nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsu ungko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv.” 25 Lwbwlaksu vdwv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, “Vbvrikunamv, yvvkula ringnam a paajikunv,” vla bunu tvvka nyato. 26 Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwkto, “So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbv ogumvnwng ngv choopu dunv.” 27 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, “Kaatoka” nw minto, “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?” 28 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno paarung jinv ngv, vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungnv Dvbv dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam

vdwvkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. **29** Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnggo lvvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. (aiōnios g166) **30** Vbvritola megonv vjak yvv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yvv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20 “Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. **2** Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng chargo jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. **3** Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, **4** vkvlvgabv nw bunua mintoku, ‘Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.’ **5** Vkvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbvdvdbv minla nyi vdwa vngmuto. **6** Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwo nw piokpam dorpamlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvbv hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, ‘Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomin dunv?’ **7** Bunu mirwksito, ‘Ngonua yvka minnv kaama,’ Vbvrikunamv, alvpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,’ vla nw bunua mintoku. **8** “Vdwlo arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, ‘Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.’ **9** Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rinu vdwa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. **10** Vkvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvritola

bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. **11** Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku. **12** 'So nyi vdw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,' vla bunu minto, 'ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekwnng gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jigvre!' **13** 'Tvvriato, ajin,' rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, 'Ngo nonua rikup mapvvnv. Minjvjbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvvnv. **14** Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwk kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. **15** Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nv gobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvria doi?" **16** Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku." **17** Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. **18** "Tvvriato," vla nw bunua minto, "Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvvnv vdwgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv laak lo ninyia laklwk riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. **19** Okv vbvrikunamv ninyia Jentail vdwgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." **20** Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. **21** Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo mvngpvla?" Nw mirwkto, "No vdwlo Dvbv bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka." **22**

Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwko, “Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbre ho lvga nga nonu chima.” “Nonuno ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?” Bunu mirwko, “Um, ngonu tvnglare.” 23 Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nonuno tvngnam gvbv ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbvritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdws ngo Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu vd w gvingv.” 24 Vdwlo kvvbi lbwlsksu vdww hum tvvpa pykudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. 25 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga goklw toku okv mintoku, “Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvnn vdww bunua rigvdogvnn lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvnn vdww tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. 26 Svbrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; 27 okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdwwg nyirabv rirunglaka— 28 Nyia Kuunilogv jvbv, nw rijikodubv aama vbvritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv.” 29 Jisu la ninyigv lbwlsksu vdww Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto. 30 Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpato, vkvlgabv bunu gokrap toku, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!” 31 Nyitwng ngv bunua choibvkv vla mintoku. Vbvritola bunu kaiyayabv gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!” 32 Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklw toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku “Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?” 33 Bunu mirwksutoku, “Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!” 34 Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku.

21 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaeksu vdwv Jerusalem vngchi dvlvbu rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lvbwlaeksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto **2** svbv mingvrila: “nonugv vnglwjkiku nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolwk tvka. **3** Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia ‘Ahtu sum dinchidu,’ vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku.” **4** Svbrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvkv modukubv ritoku: **5** “Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbu ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw manv gv aolo dootola.” **6** Vkvlgabv lvbwlaeksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: **7** bunu siak hala okv hvkvkv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. **8** Twngtv rungnv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdwv singnv vdwlokv hakbv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. **9** Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdwv gokrap nyato, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!” **10** Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdwv tvvkato, “Si yvva?” **11** Nyipam v mirwkto, “Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv,” **12** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvvnv vdwa mvyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwkpiknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, **13** okv bunua mintoku, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvdo hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdunv.’ Vbvrilola nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!” **14** Nyikchingnv okv lpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng

hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. 15 Nyibu butvnnv vdwv la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu” vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunvre?” “Tvvnam gvbv ngo tvvpadu,” vla Jisu mirwkto. “Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? ‘Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaungbv hartv modubv ripv.’” 17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. 18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. 19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvritola ogu guka kaapama anv vmwng. Vkvlgabv nw singnv nga minto, “No vdwlo lvkoka asi svvlin kumare!” singnv nvngv vjakgobv sinyuk toku. (aiōn g165) 20 Lvbwlaksu vdwv hum kaatokula tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?” 21 Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo nonua jvjvbw midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsarmanam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbvritola nonu vbvka so gv moodw a minyure, ‘Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbolo,’ hv vbv rijire. 22 Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare.” 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvnnv vdwv, nyigagaatv vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ogubv mvngla so vdw sum rimin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvla tujupkunam a jinv ngv?” 24 Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdw sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire. 25 Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnnv: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv

nvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?" Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, "Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvrimamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?" 26 Vbvitola ngonu 'Nyi gvlokv' vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgabvolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv." 27 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi "Ngonu chimakv" vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsom ogubv rila pvnvdw." 28 "Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.' 29 'Ngo vngnwng ma,' vla hv mirwkto, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. 30 Vbvrikunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdvbm mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvritola nw vngmato. 31 Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rin v angv?" "Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwkto. Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngonu nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. 32 Jon nonu gvlo aala alvnnv lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdwv okv yookarnv vdwv ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma. 33 Jisu minto, "Kvvbi minchisinam godv tvrianyato. "Kvvlo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkto, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlw pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. 34 Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwktin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. 35

Rwktin vdwv ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvvbi gunyi vlwng orkito. **36** Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdwv ho vdwa vbvdvdbv mvrutto. **37** Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, “Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjvbw mvngdv yiku nvpv.” **38** Vbvritola rwktin vdwv vdwlo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, ‘Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!’ **39** Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlin la okv mvki toku. **40** Jisu tvvkato, “Vjak, vdwlo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?” **41** Bunu mirwksito, “Nw jvjvbw ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvvbi rwktin lo tinlwk reku.” **42** Jisu bunua minto, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwloka puri rikw mapv nvri? ‘Naam mvnv vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlwng ngv mvnwngnga arin doychoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si achialbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!’ **43** “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv,” Jisu mindvjito, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo konga naalakula okv albv apwasi svlin jikunv nyi vdwlo jireku.” **44** Yvvdw so vlwng aolo lo hopv rin hv atung ayung reku; okv vlwng angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku. **45** Nyibu butvvn vdwv la okv paris vdwv Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, **46** vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgabv nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22 Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto. **2** Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv

kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgyto. 3 Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdww bunu aalwk nwnngma toku. 4 Vkvlgabv nw kvvbi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdww lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrila vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkp vpvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!' 5 Vbvritola nyi goknam vdww um tvjvkmv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbiv ninyigv dukan lo, 6 kvvbi gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvrila dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. 7 Dvbw ngv achialbv haachi toku; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngw gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwla bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdww sum aala dvyin nvbv rima. 9 Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pakbu vdww namrwk vdww pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdww yarbing toku. 11 "Dvbw ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. 12 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvny?' Vla dvbw ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvritola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vbvrikunamv dvbw ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, 'Ninyia lvpa okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlw tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkwla kapla dooreku.'" 14 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvnwngnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng." 15 Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdww vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvunam lokv

tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. 16 Vbvrikunamv bunu nw-
 bunugv lwbwlaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gvlo vngmu
 toku. Bunu vngla minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv nga
 mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjnv mvngnam lkwng
 nga tamsardu, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu,
 ogulvgabolo no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. 17 Vbvrikunamv,
 no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jinam
 si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre? 18
 Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmabv rungnam a chintoku, okv
 vkvlgabv nw minto, "Kaakudbv rinu nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga
 kupdubv rikw nyadunv? 19 Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam
 labv!" Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwkw jito, 20 okv
 nw bunua tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?" 21 Bunu
 mirwk suto, "Dvbvyachok gv." Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua minto,
 "Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jilaka,
 okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvbv jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu
 sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula
 vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv
 Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv,
 Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv
 hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka
 hvto. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi
 yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku,
 vkvlgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkv gv boru hv nywng mvtoku.
 26 Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv
 Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga
 nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sinv vdwv turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv
 yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv."
 29 Jisu bunuam mirwkto, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si

ogulvgavbolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. **30** Sinv ngv vdwlo turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. **31** Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinan a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, **32** 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma." **33** Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. **34** Vdwlo Parisi vdwv Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, **35** okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvunam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. **36** Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokv?" **37** Jisu mirwko, "'Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv.'" **38** So si kaiyachokv okv dinchi yachokv Gamki namv. **39** Anyinbv gamlo yachokv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.' **40** Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." **41** Vdwlo Parisi mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, **42** "Nonuno Kristo gv lkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwko. **43** Jisu tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, **44** 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa no gv lvpa lkwnglo pvma dvdvlo ngoogv lakkik tangv so dootoka.'" **45** Vbvrinamv Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv

husi bv ridubv?" 46 Jisunyi yvvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku. 2 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la okv Parisi vdwv Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdwvku. 3 Vklvgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrijvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguaingbv japdudw vbv bunu rima. 4 Bunu nyi vdwgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. 5 Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtkv vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a." 6 Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; 7 Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwngdo. 8 Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgavbolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. 9 Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. 10 Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgvnv' vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgavbolo nonugv rigvdakgvnv Kristo akin mwng. 11 Nonu mvnwng lokv yvv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nv gobv rirunglaka. 12 Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsu dunv, hv miang nv gobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku. 13 "Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdwgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv,

okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magvri! 14 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisiis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lkvngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku!

15 "Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisiis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdwo hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngrung jinv aingbv!

(Geenna g1067) 16 Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. 17 Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchianv, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? 18 Nonu vbvka tamsardu, 'Yvnyi gonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vbvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.' 19 Achialvbv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri? 20 Vklvgabv vdwo akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; 21 okv vdwo nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv; 22 okv vdwo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv. 23 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisiis kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka

vring lokv akin jinaam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu
 miang nvnga ka, vbvritola nonu pvvb lokv dinchi nvnga rimadu
 hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam,
 sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. 24 Kanvpvram lo
 vnggvnv nonu! Nonu nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga
 naala naa gvri, vbvritola kemel go dvmiit gvri! 25 Pvvb tamsarnv
 okv Parisiis kaakudubvrinv vdw nonu achialvvb mvnggru runam
 gubv rir! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do,
 vbvritola arwng ngv mvvnamrunam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimi
 kunam mv awyaje duku. 26 Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu
 arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbvrikubolo agum hvka darwk
 minggv riku! 27 Pvvb tamsarnv okv Parisiis kaadubv rin, nonu
 achialvvb mvnggru runam gubv rir! nyibung nga tanu piaknam
 jvvb ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbvritola arwng ngv svma
 alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. 28 Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum
 lo mvnwngnga alv nvngubv kaatamdo, vbvritola arwnglo nonuno
 tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. 29 Pvvb tamsarnv
 okv Parisiis, kaakudubv rin nonu achialvgo hirukaya hinre! Nonu
 nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvny nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvvb svngto
 kula sinv vdwgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvvb kaau pvvnamgo
 mvdu. 30 Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv doori
 ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwnggrw gwma
 dunvpv. 31 Vkvlgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwnggrw gwnv gv
 husi gubv minduku. 32 Vbvrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa
 gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka! 33 Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv
 umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno oquaingbv miyakaya nama paala
 uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmin dunv? (Geenna g1067) 34 Okv
 vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk
 vdwa vngmure okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka;

nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare. **35** Vbvrikunamv, alvnnv nyi mvnwngnga gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvriririt svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alvnnv Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakarianyi nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrw gwkunamv. **36** Ngo minam gvbv nonua jvjvbnv minpa jidunv: So gwngrw gwnv mvnwngnga mvriririt svngv vjakgv nyi vdwo doolwk rikunv! **37** “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlwng orkito! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwngnga laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk roknv gv ruu vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu ngam vbv rimuma! **38** Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. **39** Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwo nonu, “Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka” vla mima dvdvlo, nonu nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngrilo ho ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww aala ho gv naam vdwa kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku. **2** “Umkv” vla nw minto, “Nonu so mvnwng sum kaanamv alv rungpv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlwng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwngnga ngorlula ngorra rikunv.” **3** Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, lvbwlaksu vdww aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonua minpalabv, vdwo so minam vdw si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv.” (aiōn g165) **4** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. **5** Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdww, aare okv minre,

'Ngoonv Kristo!' okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. 6 Nonuno
 nyimak gv sudu pvbinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv;
 vbvritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvnvngv rirungjinv, vbvritola hv
 bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. 7 Diringmooku
 vdwv mvmi sireku, Karv vdwv pami sireku. Hoka dvmayarwng
 ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnglo rireku. 8 So ogumvnwng
 si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvngrianyi, achichinam apiabv rire. 9
 "Vbvrikunamv nonua mvriririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv
 laklwk reku. Nyi vdw mvnwngngv ngoogv lvkwnglo nonua
 kaanwng kumare. 10 Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng
 nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv
 rimi sireku. 11 Vbvrikunamv mvnvrinv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku
 okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hvkvnv vdwv alvmanv
 nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnggv pakmi
 sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. 13 Vbvritola yvvdw gakbwngla
 ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so
 gv Alvvn Yuning Karv gv lvkwng nga nyi vdw mvnwngnga tvvmu
 dubv nyiamooku mvnwnglo japgo karreku; vbvrigvrikula ataranya
 aluv aariku. 15 "Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, 'Achialvbw
 Alvmanv Busu Namgo' kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo dakdung
 reku." (Puririnv vdwa minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!)
 16 "Vbvrikunamv yvbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodw
 vdwlo kicha runglaka. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doonv,
 vdwloka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv
 rirung mabvka. 18 Nyi gunv rongolo rin vngkur la ninyigv vji
 laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnv
 gvbv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbv achialvbw mvngru runam
 gubv rire. 20 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu
 lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwng madubv! 21 Ho gv

hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchu manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho
gv mooku hoka lvkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv
rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvdvdbv hoka lvkoka rikw
kumare. 22 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho gv alua loodwng mopvkunv;
Nw vbv mvma nvgo yilo, yvka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv
darnam nyi vdvgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv ho alu vdwa
loodwng mopvkunv. 23 “Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, ‘Kaatoka,
Kristo si doopvku!’ vmalo ‘V nw doopv!’ vla minbolo—ninyia
mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvvnvrurv Kristo vdwv okv mvvnvrurv
nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwpanam rila okv
kaasartabobv rire, okv rilabolo Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa
kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvriato! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho
jidunv. 26 “Vmalo rinyu bolo nonua vbv mintamre, ‘Kaatoka, nw
chukrimooku v redu!’—hoka vngma bvka; vmalo bunu ‘Kaatoka,
nw si tosila doopv!’ vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27
Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbv nyidomooku mvnwngnga doonyi
chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola
aariku. 28 “Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvta ngv
dookumre. 29 “Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro danam gula, doonyi v
kanv riku, pooluv ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vdwv holu reku,
okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdwvka bunugv lamtv
lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo
kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv
Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila
doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 Kairungnv tapung
ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa sichingmooku gv
chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv
darnam nyi vdwa Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar
gunv lobv naakum reku. 32 “Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv

koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv vdwv jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dwrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. **33** Hvkv aingbv, vdwlo nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku. **34** Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbv. **35** Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngemare. **36** “Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmalo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. **37** Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. **38** Ho alu svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdwv dvdikdvik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdwv nywng nyilubv naami sinya toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; **39** vbvritola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdbv rireku. **40** Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. **41** Mvnga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. **42** Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. **43** Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjvbw chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. **44** Vkvlgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulvgavbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dvminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku. **45** “Vbvrinamv, yvlla alvnnv okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia kvvbi pakbu vdwa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvvnam angv. **46** Vdwnvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwlo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi ninyia vbvridubv

kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gvbv vbvrii nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv yikungyira mvnwngnga kaayataya nvgobv jire. 48 Vbvitola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. 49 Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. 51 Atuv ninyia patungpayung mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkwkw sireku.

25 “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvrire. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. 2 Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. 3 Pvchanv vdwv bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvitola bunu tvli gvpwng mato. 4 Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. 5 Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, kvvlvgabv nyijar vdwv yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. 6 “Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, ‘Siinv makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!’ 7 Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdwv nyebanv vdwa minto, ‘Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvdurupum hv ngejiku.’ 9 Nyebanv vdwv mirwko, ‘Ma,’ ‘Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.’ 10 Vkvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdwv tvli mego rvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdwv makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a kottum toku. 11 “Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdwv aalwk

nyatoku. Bunu, 'Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!' vla kapla goknya toku. 12 'Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,' vla makburijibongv mirwk toku." 13 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu alu vmalo dw nga chima. 14 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. 15 Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. 16 Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjakgobv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvtu toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku. 17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. 18 Vbvritola lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsi toku. 19 "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku. 20 Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, 'Atu, no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.' 21 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto, 'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, kvvlvgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin gvlaka! 22 Vbvrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, 'Atu, no nga lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.' 23 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto.

'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam
 kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo
 pumin gvlaka!' 24 Vbvrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk
 sinv angv aala okv minto, 'Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi
 go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam
 chima kolo aam nvdu. 25 Vkvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv
 morko nga kvdw lo vksi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.' 26
 Ninyigv atuv ninyia mintoku, 'No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!
 'No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu okv aam chima kolo
 aam nvdu chindu ai? 27 Vbvriku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no
 ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvktola ngoogv aakur rikulo
 kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. 28 Vjak morko nga nw
 gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv
 lo jitoka. 29 Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw
 kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvnyiv ogu guka dooma dunv,
 ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku. 30 Svbv
 alvmabv rin v pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw
 kapla hijung nga hitwkkwkw sireku.' 31 "Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo
 ngv Dvbv bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia
 lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbv dooging lo dootung reku, 32 okv
 diringmooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagialo
 dookum reku. Vbvrikunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku,
 svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. 33 Nw
 alvny nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa
 ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku. 34 Vbvrikunamv Dvbv ngv
 ninyigv lakbik tangvlo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, 'Aatoka, nonuno
 ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdwv! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv
 lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. 35 Ngo kano
 toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwngto nonu nga tvngse

go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, 36 vji gvpva mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.’ 37 Alvnv nyi vdwv ninyia mirwk reku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalo tvngnwng kunam a tvngse go jinamv? 38 Vdwlola ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gvmunamv? 39 Vdwlola ngonu nam lvvma dubv okv patwk doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?’ 40 Dvbv ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!’ 41 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, “Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdw nonu! Uyudvbv okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwngnv vmvlo vngroto kulaka! (aiōnios g166) 42 Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnām jima, tvngnwngto vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; 43 Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchumriaima.’ 44 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlola ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalo tvngnwng dubv, vmalo nyenbv ridubv, vmalo vji gvpva madubv, vmalo lvvma dubv, vmalo patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanamv?’ 45 Dvbv ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanamv hv nga ridur kuma namv.’ 46 Vbvrikunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvnv nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku.” (aiōnios g166)

26 Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, **2** “Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku.” **3** Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvnv vdww okv nyigagaatv vdww nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, **4** okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato. **5** Bunu minto, “Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdww yalungyachung bv rire.” **6** Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. **7** Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. **8** Lwbwlaksu vdww sum kaatola haachi nyato, “Sum mvnwng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?” Vla bunu tvvka nyato. **9** “So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwo jibolo alvyare!” **10** Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv. **11** Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv ribam dakbam tvvma. **12** Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv. **13** Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnglo japi rikudw, nwgw svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku.” **14** Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku **15** okv tvvkato, “Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?” Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. **16** Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. **17** Vpap lwkmabv Vtwng dvdw

Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?” 18 Nw bunua minto, “Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dmin a noogv naam lo rigingre.” 19 Jisu gv minkubv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dmin a mvpvripvla riji toku. 20 Vdwlo arium tokudw Jisu la lwbwlaksu vdwv dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. 21 Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku.” 22 Lwbwlaksu vdwv achialbv mvngru nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, “Ahtu, jvjvbw no ngam mindu nvgo bri?” 23 Jisu mirwkto, “Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwkbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. 24 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvdw vbvrla nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninyia dwrwboklin manv guilo!” 25 Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, jvjvbw no ngam mindu nvgo bri?” Jisu mirwk toku, “No minggv nyibv.” 26 Bunugv lvkobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv.” 27 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, “Sum nonu mvnwnngv tvngtoka,” nw minto; 28 “Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwnng gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvvnv. 29 Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare.” 30 Vbvrikunamv bunu

miriminpak go minbam pikula Olib Moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. **31** Vbrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdwv kiyakkipak rekunv.’ **32** Vbvitola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare.” **33** Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, “Mvnwngngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!” **34** Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimakv vla minre.” **35** Pitar mirwk suto, “Ngo noogv lvkobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!” Okv lvbwlaksu kvvbi vdwvka vbvdvdvbw minya toku. **36** Vbrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv alo vngla kumrilo, nonu soka doolaka.” **37** Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbw mvngdwb okv mvngruv aatoku, **38** okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbw kaiyavla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka.” **39** Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw lo gublw dvla okv kumto, “Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvitola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka.” **40** Vbrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, “Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? **41** Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglw yadu vbvitola ayak amar v mvngkam yama.” **42** Lvkodv Jisu vngla okv kumto, “Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinchng koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka.” **43** Nw

lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lvbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku. 44 Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. 45 Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aala kula minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyiilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw gv aadu kunv. 46 Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!” 47 Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku. 48 Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvringmvma go mvrwjito: “Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!” 49 Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavnggrala minto, “Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka,” okv ninyia mopup toku. 50 Jisu mirwkto, “Ajinha, um baapu bvkv!” Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbv letwkkwkw toku. 51 Jisunyi lvkobv rin vdwlokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. 52 Jisu ninyia minto, “No gv riokse nga svlw tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. 53 Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? 54 Vbvrिता vbrinam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbvrirung svngv vnam gaam vdww jvjv kumare?” 55 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, “Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. 56 Vbvrिता so mvnwng si ripvnnv nyijwk vdwgv

Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvfv modukubv.” Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nyatoku. 57 Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdwv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv dookum nyatoku. 58 Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tva mvnwngngv oguaingbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. 59 Nyibu butvrv vdwvla okv kvba nyi vdwv Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; 60 vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku 61 okv minto, “So nyi si minto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakmvchak gvrila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.’” 62 Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, “Nam gungnying lvknam vdw so no ogu mirwk sise domai?” 63 Vbvritola Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvvkato, “Vjak ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo.” 64 Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, “No mingvnyibv. Vbvritola ngo mvnwngnga minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tolokv aadu bv kaapare!” 65 Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgvrila mintoku, “Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So lvvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvsu gvibv! 66 Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?” Bunu mirwk suto, “Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv.” 67 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv

ninyia svbiaknv vdwv 68 minto, “Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngnv!” 69 Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, “Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rinvgolaka.” 70 Nw mirwk suto, “Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima,” vla nw mvnwng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, 71 okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, “Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rinvg.” 72 Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvto okv mirwkto, “Ngo jvjvbmilv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!” 73 Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdwv Pitar gvlo aala minto. “Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!” 74 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo milvla jvjvbm mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjvbm mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!” Vbvrikunamv, vjakgobv rokpuv koktoku, 75 okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: “Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre.” Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngrula kaptoku.

27 Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungtoku. 2 Bunu ninyia rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku. 3 Judas koanv angv vdwo Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvnmvdwgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlo bvngkur jitoku. 4 Nw minto, “Alvnmnyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!” Bunu mintoku, “Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!” 5 Judas lokdwng nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrikunamv vnglaku

okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku. **6** Nyibu butvnnv vdwv lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, “Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvpvkolo lwkbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire.” **7** Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lvkwng nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvnnv nvtokv okv hum kvdw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. **8** Hvkv lvkwngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv “Oyi rongo” vla mintoku. **9** Vbvrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjvrv rilin toku: “Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdwgv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkkunam morko nga, **10** okv morko nga pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvnnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv.” **11** Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia “Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?” vla tvuto. Jisu mirwkto, “No minam hv kv.” **12** Vbvrivotla nw minto, Nyibu butvnnv vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato. **13** Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, “Nam so ogumvnwng gungnying milwk nama no tvvpa madunvre?” **14** Vbvrivotla Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialbv lamtoku. **15** Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklo tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. **16** Ho gv dw lo mvnwng gv chimbwng kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto. **17** Vkvlgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvvnyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?” **18** Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku. **19** Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwkla mimuto: “Ho nyi alvnnvnga oguka

rima bvka, ogulvgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv
 lvkwngbv achialvbv hirukaya himpvnv." 20 Nyibu Butvnv vdwv
 okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv
 okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. 21 Vbvritola
 Pilot nyitwng nga tvkato, "So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv
 lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?" "Barabasnyi" vla bunu mirwkto.
 22 Pilot bunua tvkato, "Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum
 ngo ogu mvdubv?" Bunu mirwkto, "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!"
 23 Vbvritola Pilot tvkato, "Nw ogurimur go ripv?" Vbvrikunamv
 bunu gamtvyayabv gokla minto: "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 24
 Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare,
 yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi
 koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbw so nyi gv
 sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku. 25
 Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwkto, "So nyi gv sinam gv aje
 nga ngonu gvlo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!"
 26 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin
 jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu
 gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku. 27 Vbvrikunamv
 Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv
 toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku. 28 Bunu
 ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwngching lwngbo nvgo pilwk toku.
 29 Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv ako naala um biotung
 bv mvtola ninyigv dumpo lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago
 ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvrila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv
 haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv
 dvbv, turbwng laka!" 30 Bunu ninyia tachor chorbiak nyatoku,
 okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpo nga dvngto.
 31 Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu

ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvvbwng nga pikur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku. **32** Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrwk suto, okv sipai vdwv ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to. **33** Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpo pakumku." **34** Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv mvyomvchinam opo vkv jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato. **35** Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlvng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. **36** Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. **37** Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv" vla lvktokula, nyi mvnwngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumpo aolo timpv jitoku." **38** Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lvkobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku. **39** Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpo ngv dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: **40** "No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrila okv hum alu loom lo mvdv tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" **41** Ho apiabv Nyibu butvnnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: **42** "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku! **43** Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alvpv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!" **44** Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnarnv rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. **45** Alu lopo lo mooku mvnwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv

doobwngto. 46 Alu gv aom baji nvnvlo Jisu achialvbv svgokla gokto, “Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?” So gv minam si, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?” 47 Hoka nyi mego daknv vdwv tvvpa gvrila minyato, “Nw Elijanyi gokdu!” 48 Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku. 49 Vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, “Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgobvre, kaaria laju!” 50 Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgokla, okv saknamma saknya toku. 51 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, 52 nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdwv turkurla svngnya toku. 53 Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. 54 Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdwv moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbv lamngak nyato okv minto, “Jvjv rungbv nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!” 55 Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdwv. 56 Bunu vdwv, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng. 57 Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go. 58 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. 59 Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, 60 okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku,

hv ninyigv vlwng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo.
 Vbvrikunamv nw vlwng pwktv nvgo nyibung agi a ngortum pikula
 vngyu toku. **61** Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga
 doorwk tvla dootung nyato. **62** Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu
 alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvrv vdwwla Parisiis vdww Pilotnyi lvkobv
 kaarwk sutoku **63** okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi
 mvvrv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo
 turkur reku.' **64** Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom
 nrvv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgavbolo
 ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv
 vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv.
 So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv
 alvmanv gubv riya nrvvla." **65** Pilot bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto
 laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvglvma lokv haatinklin dubv
 mvto laka." **66** Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbv
 haatinklin dubv mvgrvikula kaachin dubv vlvnglo mvu lwktoku
 okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28 Jius vdwwv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi
 nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga
 kaalwkbv vngtoku. **2** Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbv
 hwkto; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku,
 vlwng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. **3** Hv dooriak
 jvbv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji
 toku. **4** Dakyanv sipai vdww bunu achialvbv busu sungak laku
 jinjinpaparla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. **5** Nyidogindung ngv
 mvvga vdwa mintoku. "Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu
 nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. **6** Nw si domakv;
 nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka
 aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. **7** Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv

ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, 'Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyala Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!' Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw mvngpa laka." 8 Vklvgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv jokitoku. 9 Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, "Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvlaka." Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku." 11 Mvnga vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwngnga Nyibu butvnnv vdwa minpa jitoku. 12 Nyibu Butvnnv vdwv nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialbv jitola 13 okv minto, "Nonu vbv minlaka, nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. 14 Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdwv chimapvnnv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka." 15 Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vklvgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv dugola dupwng modu. 16 Lwbwlaksu vring gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku. 17 Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojitoku. 18 Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, "Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwngnga rigvdogv nvgo v jipvkunv. 19 Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lwbwlaksuv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow

gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, 20 okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama
bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv
nonua lvkobv reming gvre, ataranya alu lobv." (aiōn g165)

Mark

1 Si Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying ngv
2 Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvkpv kunam aingbv rirap toku: “Pwknvyarnv
minto, ‘Ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more
nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.’ **3** Chukrimooku lo nyi
go gokdungdo, ‘Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchu dvbv
pacho laka!’” **4** Vkvlgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwko, baptisma
jitoku okv Japkar toku. “Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma
naalakuka,” Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, “Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv
rimur a mvngnga jiriku.” **5** Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem
pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvbv linlaku bunu
atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma
jiku toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a koto
okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dnam v
takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa minpa
jito, “Ngoogv kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup
a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8** Ngo nonua isi
lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv
baptisma jireku.” **9** Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret
lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku. **10**
Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok
dubv okv Dow v taakw jvbv nw gvlo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv
ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto “No ngoogv pakyachoknam
kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv.” **12** Vjakgobv
Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, **13**
hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia
pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwngsvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv
nyidogindung vdww aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku. **14** Jonnyi patwk
tumlwko kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknvyarnv

lokv Alvnv Yunying nga japkar toku. 15 “Alvnv alu v aadukukv,”
 nw minto, “Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur
 lokv lintokuka okv Alvnv Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!” 16 Jisu
 Galili gv svparslv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo
 nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui
 naadungto. 17 Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo
 nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” 18 Vjakgobv bunu vsap a topu
 pikula okv ninyia lvkobv vngtoku. 19 Nw achukgo vnglindvda
 hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems
 okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla
 dootoku. 20 Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho
 bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo doomupila
 okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku. 21 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv
 Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo
 Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar raptu. 22 Nyi vdwv
 ninyigv tamsar nama tvla lamrwparyato, oglvgabv nwa pwbv
 tamsarnbv mimabv tojupkunam jvbv tamsar yato. 23 Vjakgobv
 bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo
 aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, 24 “Najaret gv Jisu No
 ngonu gvlo ogugo naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak
 dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv
 gindungpingko ngv!” 25 Jisu gamki la dow a minto “Mimabvk, no
 nyi lokv liro tokuk!” 26 alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv
 hwdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku.
 27 Nyi mvnwngngv achialbv lamrwparyato lakula akin-akin v
 mirwk minsu raptoku, “Si ogu goda? Si re jvjvbv ogu gonyi anw
 bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow
 vdwaka kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!” 28 Okv
 vkvlgabv Jisu gv lkwng yunying ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo

baapu bv dupwng toku. 29 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngrala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwktu. 30 Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramla lvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvgv lvgabv minjito. 31 Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku. 32 Doonyi v poklwktu kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdwv lvmmanv mvnwngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito. 33 Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto. 34 Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvmma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gaam milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw. 35 Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. 36 Vbvrिता Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdwv vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv, 37 okv vdwlo bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, “Mvnwng hv nam kaakardu.” 38 Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, “Ngonu vngrung laju kvvbi dokardovr nampum vdw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvntv.” 39 Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngnga vnggola okv ho vdwgv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito. 40 Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvmmanv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungbv koto. “No mvnggilo,” nw minto, “No nga darwk dubv mvlare.” 41 Jisu aya mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. “Ngo mvnggidu,” nw mirwk toku. “Darwk tokuka!” 42 Vjakgovv nyi agv lvmma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. 43 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk rungbv minto okv

ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku **44** ninyia “Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka,” vla mingv rikula. “Vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka.” **45** Vbvritola nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwv nw gvlo aakumto.

2 Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopvkv vla yunying ngv dusik toku. **2** Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdwv achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. **3** Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. **4** Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. **5** Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun.” **6** Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdwv doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, **7** “Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknvyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!” **8** Vjakpi gobv Jisu chintoku ho vdwgv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv? **9** Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, ‘No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,’ vmalo mindubai, ‘Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga,

okv vngkarto’? 10 Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. 11 “Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvngv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!” 12 Vbvririlo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvngv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, “Ngonu vdwloka svkvnvgo ogugoka kaakw mapvni!” 13 Jisu Galili svparslv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar raptu. 14 Nw vbv vngriilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvto.” Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvtoku. 15 Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo dnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungnv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdwwka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww tvbul adarlo dooto. 16 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisis nyi vdww, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, “Ogubv nw vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?” 17 Jisu bunuam tvvpato okv mirwko, “Nyi ngv yvvbunudw chrvv nvngv Doktor a dinchima, vbvritola yvvbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvritola rimurnv vdwa.” 18 Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdww la okv Parisis vdww bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, “Si ogu vdww Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdww la okv Pharisis gv lwbwlaksu vdww yikla doogvre, vbvritola no gvngv dooma dunv?” 19 Jisu mirwko, “Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmavngma bv vngmu dukubv dmin dunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv

bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare. 20 Vbvrítola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku. 21 “Yvvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lwknv kaama; Vbvrikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyi takgv riku okv ungko ngv kootv yayare. 22 Yvvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vbvribolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv.” 23 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwa lwbv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. 24 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jisunyi minto, “Kaato laka, noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw jius Doonualu lo vbvrinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!” 25 Jisu mirwko, “Nonu Dabid vdwo dvnám go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lwkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano toku, 26 hoka nw vngtoku Pwknvyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwng nga. Svbvrito vdwo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwng nga dvnyu nvngv—vbvrítola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku.” 27 Okv Jisu minya toku, “Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvny; 28 Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv.”

3 Vbvrítola Jisu lwkdv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. 2 Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvgo v vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw vla kaagapla doyato. 3 Jisu nyi anga minto, “Aatoka kaagia so.” 4 Vbvrítola nw tvuto nyi vdwa, “Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri

vmalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo ngoomu dubvri?" Vbvitola bunu oguka minkuma. **5** Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvitola vjakgov nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialbv vlnghapok bv gvnnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrikunamv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. **6** Vklvgabv Parisis vdwv Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. **7** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Galili gv svparslv lo vngtoku, okv kairungnv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdwv Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, **8** Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpato. **9** Nyitwng v achialbv twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vklvgabv ho nyi vdwv ninyia chapma dubv. **10** Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvvmanv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. **11** Okv vdwlo alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdwv ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwkla okv goklinto, "No rung Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!" **12** Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvvnyika minpa mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku. **13** Vbvrikunamv Jisu yvvnyi vnggvnvpv mvngpvdw goklaila moodw putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, **14** Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvvnyi nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. "Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, **15** okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdwa charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore." **16** So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninyia amin minto); **17** Jebedi

gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes
vla amin minto, vnam si “Doogumbv rinv nyi v”); **18** Andriu, Pilip,
Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius,
Saimon Ringrianv **19** Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv.
20 Vbvrkunamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo
aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvdw doomato.
21 Vdwlo ninyigv lgva nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninyia
naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv minto, “Nw suru
duku!” **22** Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto,
nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdwgv dvbv ngv
yvvdw nw a gwlwk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw
jipv nvgo. **23** Vklvgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwktokv
bunuam minchisinam go minto: “Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga
chara nyudubv?” **24** Mooku gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo
hv yagiak reku. **25** Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami
sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. **26** Vklvgabv uyu gv karv ngv
apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwloka hvngdwng mare, vbvrkubolo
yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku.” **27** “Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma
bolo yvka hvkgv naam a mvkola aala uguogua naanyu mare;
leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure.” **28** “Ngo
nonua jvjvbv mindu, nyi vdwgv rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv
Pwknvyarnv nyika ugu minyingminchu milin nama mvngnga
nyudunv; **29** Vbvrkola yvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu
nvnga vdwloka mvngnga nyumare, ogulvgavbolo nw doobwngnv
rimur a ripv.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** (Jisu gv sum minam si
ogulvgavbolo nyi twnggonv, “Nw gvlo darwkmanv dow v doodu”
vnam lvgabv.) **31** Vbvrinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdwv
vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninyia tvvkarla gaam
gamgo milwktokv. **32** Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu

ninyia minto, “kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdwv okv noogv bormv vdwv agum v bunu nam dinchipv.” 33 Jisu mirwk suto, “Yvv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yvv bunula ngoogv boruv?” 34 Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvnwngha nw kaitkarto okv minto, “Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! 35 Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv.”

4 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar raptu. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbw twngtvto vkvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. 2 Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito: 3 “Tvvto! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo chiak raptu kudw, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvto, okv pvta vdwv aala okv hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Agar miami v rungrwngbv harlwku kaama laila vbvrimv, vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. 7 Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwktu, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. 8 Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lwngbv.” 9 Okv Jisu minya toku, “Vbvrinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!” 10 Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a tvvnv nyi kvgonv bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbwk jilabvkv vtoku. 11 Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv rungrwng rungnv Karv gv lkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbvrilita kvvbinyi vdwv, ogumvnwng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, 12 vkvlgavbolo,

'Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvrijvka kaapa mare; okv tvdvdv-
 tvdvdv la tvvre, vbvrijvka tvvchin mare. Vkvlgavbolo bunu chinv
 guilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi dakrwk dukunvpv, okv nw bunua
 mvngnga jidu kunvpv.'" 13 Vbvrinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, "Nonu
 minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrikubolo nonu oguaingbv
 kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? 14 Amw paknv Pwknvyarnv gv
 doin a pakje jito. 15 Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam
 jvbv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv
 hung naala vnggvreku. 16 Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo
 hopvnam jvbv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula
 hum tvvrwksito. 17 Vbvritola bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam
 lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka hvngdwng mare vkvlgabv vdwlo
 adwkaku v vmalo mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvga lokv, bunu
 vjakgobv kayudariku. 18 Kvgunv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk
 nam jvbv rido. So vdw sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, 19 vbvritola
 mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a
 mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu
 asi svlin kumanv. (aiōn g165) 20 Vbvritola kvgonv nyi v alvnnv
 kvdw lo amw paknam jvbv rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung
 tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv,
 okv kvgonv lwngbv." 21 Jisu minbwngto, "Nyi akonv mvdurripum
 ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmamla vmalo gadw
 gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnv gv aolo nw
 vvpv madunvri? 22 Ogugo vvsj pvdw hum agumlo bvnglinla
 mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam kumare. 23
 Vbvrinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!" 24 Nw bunua
 lvkodv mindvto, "Alvvb tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kiinnv
 lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dvdw vbv kiinnv lokv Pwknvyarnv
 ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvritola humka kaiyanvgo rire. 25 Nyi v

yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkvgvlo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku.” 26 Jisu minbwngto, “Pwknvyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkkto. 27 Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvriro amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. 28 Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado. 29 Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku. 30 “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?” Jisu tvuto. “Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk jidubv? 31 So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lvvlwk toku. 32 Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvta ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku.” 33 Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo japjito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. 34 Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mabv, vbvritola vdwlo nw akinpvdw lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku. 35 Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai svparsvlv takdv gonv durap linlaju.” 36 Vklvgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gv doolwkku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw vdwvka hoka dooto. 37 Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwktu, vklvgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku. 38 Jisunyi svpw

arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia muuto okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?”

39 Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, “Choibv dooto!” Okv nw minto sikiok aka, “Doochingbv dooto!” Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. **40** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?” **41** Vbvritola bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, “Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdu!”

5 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparslv takdvlo, **2** Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpwk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvgo. **3** Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgo yvvka ninyia rwngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; **4** Vdwnvgo ninyigv lvpa okv laak a leepv kwtoku, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpa gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvbv gwlwkrongto yvvka ninyia naatung nyumato.

5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlvng ngv atua tupsuto. **6** Nw mego aduto vdwlo Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; vkvlvgabv nw joklwk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, **7** Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!” (**8** Nw svbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu mintoku, “Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!”) **9** Vklvgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu vla?” Nyi angv mirwkto, “Ngoogv aminv ‘(Mob)’ nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv nvgo!” **10** Okv nw Jisunyi alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka

vla kodwkkwvla koola minto. **11** Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwnv go moodw nvchi hoka dvla reto. **12** Vkvlgabv dow v Jisunyi kotoo, "Ngonua riktwnv alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka." **13** Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnvgo aalwk toku. Riktwnv mvnwngnv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparslv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparslv arwngbv holwk toku. **14** Vrik ka kaayanv vdvw joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwngnv vnglinla kaatoku, **15** okv vdwo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwnv go gvvkinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vijotoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwng v busu nyatoku. **16** Alvmanv dow vdvgv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvndw okv vrik vdvgv lvkwnv bvka kaanv vdvw nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku. **17** Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. **18** Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkriilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kotoo, "Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!" **19** Vbvrila Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmbvvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdvwgo ripv kudw okv vdvwgo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka." **20** Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvdw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnwngnv tvvtokula lamngak nyatoku. **21** Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparslv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparslv hoka kairungbv nyitwnv go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. **22** Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rin v aalwkto, okv vdwo nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnvgo gilwk toku **23** Okv dинchi rungbv ninyia kotoo, "Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jilabv, vbvribolo nw poyariku okv turreku!"

24 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv
 rungnv nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto hoka vngku dvdvlo
 ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto. **25** Hoka mvvga ako
 nyingring gola nyingnyi achialvbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto,
26 Doktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikw toku. Nw
 atugv morko mvnwngnga mva tvku, vbvritola alvyaku svnga
 nw alvmabvya riayaya toku. **27** Nw Jisu gv lkwng a tvvpato,
 vkvlgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, **28** Atu v
 minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku.” **29** Nw
 Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv
 nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv
 poya kunam a. **30** Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvnv go linyi
 bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakytikarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv
 tvuto, “Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit nvngv?” **31** Ninyigv lwbwlaksu
 vdww mirwko, “No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvvbum
 nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?”
32 Vbvritola Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvvbvri rinvsu vla.
33 Mvvgga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vkvlgabv
 nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvpalo guplwko, okv
 ogumvnwng nga jvjvkvlv bv ninyia minpa toku. **34** Jisu ninyia
 mintoku, “Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam mvpu
 pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku
 lokv poya lakuka.” **35** Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam
 lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku,
 “Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku
 dunv?” **36** Bunu ogugo minpvdw Jisu tvvriamato, vbvritola ninyia
 minto, “Busu mabvka, mvngjwng mvnglaka.” **37** Vbvrikunamv
 nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv
 vngmuto, yvnyika vnggv mato. **38** Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi

toku, hoka achialv bv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu
 kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku. **39** Nw arwnglo
 aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv?
 Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!"
40 Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgabv nw bunu mvnwngnga
 agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu
 aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. **41** Nw
 vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, "Talita koum,"
 So minamsi, "Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!"
42 Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw
 nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvriri hoka, bunu mvnwngngv
 lamngaknyato. **43** Vbvrkola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto
 yvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, "Ninyia dvnam ogugo
 jigvrila dvmuto."

6 Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur
 toku, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngming gvto. **2** Jius Doonualu lo
 kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialv bv dooto; okv
 vdwlo bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku.
 "So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?" Bunu tvvkato.
 "Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimbv
 nw lamrwpanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw? **3** Nw yikungyira
 mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv
 abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdwv soka dooma dunvri?" Okv
 vkvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku. **4** Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk a
 mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku
 banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo." **5** Nw
 hoka lamrwpanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvvmanv nyi
 mego gv ao lo laak lakpvto okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. **6** Nw
 kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv mvngjwng nyamato.

Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. 7 Nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwtko okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvny jwkrw a jitoku 8 okv bunua minto, “Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkap lo morko guka gvyoka. 9 Lvkiav gvlaka, vbvritola kvvbi jekok lvvyago gvyoka.” 10 Nw mindvto, “Ogolo nonua alvbv aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdwbv. 11 Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdww nonua alvbv aamu mabolo vmalo minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrw rwkjinam gubv rire!” 12 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japji toku. 13 Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku. 14 So mvnwng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dvbv tvvpa toku, ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, “Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwpanam kaatamdo.” 15 Kvgonv vbv minyato, “Nw Elija.” Kvvbigonv minto “Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlokvocho gv nyikrwkaanv vdwlkv akonv jvbv kaanam go.” 16 Vdwlo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, “Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!” 17 Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvktola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvvnyi nw nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. 18 Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, “Si no alvrina noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!” 19 Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidubv

mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. **20** Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvngvo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvnabv alvbw doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvla kairungnv adwkaku nvgobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvnwng dvto. **21** Anyungnga Herodias alvbw dw go paatoku. Hv vbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgva kairungnv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvrilo. **22** Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbw ninyia minto, "No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre." **23** Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, "Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!" **24** Vkvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato, "Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?" "Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv," Anv ngv mirwko. **25** Nyijar angv dvbw gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, "Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!" **26** Si dvbvnyi achialbv mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdwgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv. **27** Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglw tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; **28** Vbvrikunamv nw taali gulo bvnglw toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglw jitoku. **29** Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku. **30** Apostol vdwv aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv

tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. **31** Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngnv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvnam dvdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv.” **32** Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku. **33** Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlgabv nyi vdwv bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vnglwkw jikulo aachi choyato. **34** Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgavbolo bunu svlar a rigvnyv kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. **35** Vdwlo achialvnyv dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gvlo aala minto, “Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv. **36** Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv,” **37** “Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka” Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvuto, “No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?” **38** Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua tvuto, “Nonuno vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka.” Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, “Vtwng tangu gula okv ngui nvvnyi guka paapv,” vla mintam toku. **39** Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnga nvnwng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. **40** Vkvlgabv nyi vdwv apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. **41** Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnga

pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa
jitoku. Nw ngui nvvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. 42 Nyi
mvnwng v dvgudubv dvtoku. 43 Vbvikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv
vtwng okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku.
44 Dvnnv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku. 45 Jisu
nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lwbwlaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv
gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu
toku. 46 Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw
moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. 47 Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v
svparslv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito. 48 Nw
ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato,
ogulvgavbolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwkto; vkvlvgabv aru gv aom
gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku.
Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, 49 vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar
dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svgok toku. 50
Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku.
Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngrw tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv,
busu mabvka!" 51 Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku,
okv doori v ringin toku. Lwbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv lamngak
nyatoku, 52 ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnammv dvmunam gv
arwng gv jvjv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv
um chindubv kamchi madvto. 53 Bunu svparslv nga rapbo
toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa
takpvtoku. 54 Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdwv Jisunyi
vjakgobv kachindato. 55 Vklvgabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo
joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu lvvmanv
nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvnnv lo karmutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku.
56 Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdvlo nampum vdwlo, banggu vdwlo,
vmalo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdwv nw bunugv lvvmanv nyi vdwa

piokpamdorpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkkwkla kooto mamavjeka
lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobvkv vla. Okv yvv
bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7 Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum
sila Jisunyi dooyumto. **2** Bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu megonyi
lasok mabv dvnam ham dvubv kaapa toku, vbvrimam v ribu
mato—ho v, bunu Parisi vdwgv nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv
bunu lasok mato. **3** (Parisi vdww, Jius kvgonv vdwwkam, abuapa
gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka
dvnam dvmato; **4** vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak
chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialbv kvvbi ribu
vkv riming gvtato vbv rito, koobu vdwa, pvchwng vdwa, talu
vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.) **5** Vkvlgabv
Parisi vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisunyi tvvkato, “Noogv
lwbwlaksu vdww ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama
riming gvmabv, vbvritoa lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv
ridunv?” **6** Jisu bunua mirwko, “Aijaya nonugv lvkwngbv nyikrw
kaapv namv vdwo jvrv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrinv, vbv
ninyigv lvknam aingbv: ‘Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdw si, ngam
gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritola jvrvbv bunugv haapok
v ngam adudo. **7** Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv
ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv
mvnam pvvbv nga ngoogv pvvbv aing gubv tamsardo!’ **8** “Nonu
Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakyevvvtola okv nyi gv tamsar
kolo vngyadu.” **9** Okv Jisu minbwngto, “Nonuno nyebabala
Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama
bvngya dubv vla ridu. **10** Moses gamkito, ‘Nonugv Anv okv
nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,’ okv, ‘yvvbunudw atugv Anv vmalo
atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.’ **11** Vbvritola

nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv
 ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritola minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam
 v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), 12 nw ninyigv anv
 vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. 13 So apiabv
 nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a
 milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialvbv nonu
 ridu." 14 Vbvrinamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwv tvla okv
 bunua minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka,
 okv chinlaka. 15 Agum lokv ugu-ugu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv
 ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv
 lokv ugu-ugu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv mvya dunv." Tvvto laka,
 hvbvrikunmv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. 16 Vbvrikunamv,
 tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvduolo. 17 Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham
 kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv
 minam sum minbvk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto. 18 Jisu mintoku
 bunua, "Nonuno yvv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama," "Nonu chima? Nyi
 a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ugu-ugu hv jvjv ninyia ogugoka
 darwk madubv mvlama, 19 ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo
 aamadu vbvritola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvrinamv ayak lokv
 agum liyadoku." (Sv bv mindula, Jisu minbvk jito dvn dv dv
 ngv alvdu dv dv.) 20 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "So si ogugo
 nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu.
 21 Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu
 hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu,
 mvki modu, 22 kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvgum
 mola, okv alvmanv dv dv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla,
 Tanyumtakitla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola 23
 So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia
 darwk momadu." 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv

pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwnmagvri, vbvritola nw doosi nyumatoku. **25** Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvvpato okv vjakgovv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwtko. **26** Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkwla kotoo ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. **27** Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, "Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvbw rima vmi gv dvnamm a dvritla okv iki vdwa orjinamv." **28** "Tamsarnv," Nw mirwksito, "iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvnnv Tebul lkvnglo dootola dva nama dvriadu!" **29** Vkvlgabv ninyia Jisu minto, "Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liru kunam a!" **30** Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvjvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparsvllv nga vngpitla, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungrilo. **32** Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkwla kotoo ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. **33** Vkvlgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwtko, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gvrila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. **34** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, "Ephphatha," So minamsi, "Tvvpaa tokukv!" **35** Vjakgovv nyi angv tvvpa nyula toku, vkvgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. **36** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvritola nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdwo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku.

37 Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamrwpabv tvvto. “Oguaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvwnwg nga ridapvnbv gubvri!” Bunu mvngpula gokto. “Nw rungji nvnga tvvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!”

8 Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigo aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdwv oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwktokv minto, **2** “Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. **3** Ngo bunua dvnambv dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato.” **4** Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvritola nyi vdwsu chukrimooku arwng soka yvva dvnambv dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?” **5** “Nonugvlo vdwgo vtwng doopv?” Jisu tvvkato. “Vtwng takkanw go,” bunu mirwktokv. **6** Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyika hvto, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdwv vbv rijito. **7** Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lwbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. **8** Mvnwngngv dvtokv okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api gobv rito. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku **10** okv vjakpi gobv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. **11** Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lvkobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato lamrwpanam go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia yarlwknama. **12** Vbvritola

Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, “Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdws i lamrwpanam go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvnv kaachin nvnvgo jimare so nyi vdwa!”

13 Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparslv gv takdv gonvlo raptoku. **14** Lvbwlaksu vdww vtwnv dvgudvbw bvnglwkv svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwnv takin gomwng bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka gylwkto. **15** “Hintolaka,” Jisu bunuam gamrwto, “Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisi vdw gvla okv Herod gv vpap am.” **16** Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: “Nw sum mindo ogulvgavbolo ngonu gvlo vtwnv kvvbigoka kaakuma.” **17** Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vkvlgabv nw bunuam tvvkato, “Ogulvgavbolo nonuno ogu dvnv gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvbw pvchapvni ai?” **18** Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri **19** vdwlo ngo hejar angu nyi vdw lvgabv vtwnv tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?” “Vring gola anyi,” bunu mirwkto. **20** “Okv vdwlo ngo hejar api nyi vdw lvgabv vtwnv takkanwa pintak piyak ika,” Jisu tvvkato, “Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpvni?” “Kanw go,” bunu mirwkto. **21** “Okv vjklodvbw nonuno chimadunvri?” Nw bunuam tvvkato. **22** Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkkwvla kooto. **23** Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampung agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi vkvgv nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvvkato, “No ogugo kaapa lado kure?” **24** Nyi angv moorapla kaato

okv minto, “Vvm ngo nyi vdwa kaapa ladoku, vbvritola bunu singnv aingbv vngyit kardv.” 25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkvgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvwnwg nga kaabwk toku. 26 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, “Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka” vla minggap gvrila naam bv vngmu toku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato “Nga minpato, nyi vdww nga yvv vla mindu?” 28 Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwkto; “Kvvbi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlokv akonv noo kv.” 29 “Nonu ogubvla?” Nw bunua tvvkato. “Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwksito, “No Kristo rung.” 30 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwto, “Ngoogv lkwng nga yvnyika minpa mabvka.” 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tamsar raptv: “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchngre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, nyibu butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww bunugv toa kunam gobv rire. Nynia sidubv mvre, vbvritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku.” 32 Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vkvlgabv Pitar nynia gaklaila vngsum gvto okv nynia yamraptv. 33 Vbvritola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. “Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto,” nw minto “Noogv mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv!” 34 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nyni gvlo goklwktv. “Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvpv mvngdunv,” nw bunua minto “Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 35 Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbvritola yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogvbw ngoobolo okv Alvny Yuningy lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. 36 No

nyiamooku mvnwng sum no gvbv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! 37 Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama. 38 Yvnyi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudw ninyia hinying ngurv riku.”

9 Okv nw minbwngla minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwloka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdvlo.” 2 Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagyto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, 3 Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. 4 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv. 5 Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbv alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” 6 Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato. 7 Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, “Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvyato!” 8 Bunu baapu alvbv kaitkarto vbvritola yvnyiika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto. 9 Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, “Yvnyiika minpa mabvka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdvlo.” 10 Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbvritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, “Sinam lokv turkurkunam’ si ogu a mindu nvngubvre?” 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogubv Pvbv tamsar

nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvjvklbv aachoreku ogumvnwng nga albv ripv reku. Vbvrkola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialbv hinchng reku okv toanam gobv rireku? 13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdwv Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lkwng nga minam jbv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 Vdwlo bunu lwbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapato Pbv tamsarnv megonv lkvobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. 15 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar albv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwkto okv naarwk sila luurwko. 16 Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?" 17 Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwko, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunyilo nga no gvlo aagv jipvnnv, ogulvgabolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. 18 Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipiktait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwkd, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa darwkmanv dowa charlin jilabkv vkto, vbvrkola bunu rila nyumato." 19 Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lkvobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lkvobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwko!" 20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwko. Vjakgobv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vkvlgabv nw kvdw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyarto. 21 Jisu abua tvvkato, "Vdwlokvi nyi si svbv ripvnnv?" Abu v mirwko, "Nw gv vmi anga lokv." 22 "Achialvgo darwkmanv dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmvlo nw joklwla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo

vla! Ogumvwnwg a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw.” 24 Abu v vjakgovv kapkok linto, “Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam ridur labvka!” 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vkvlgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. “Rungji okv gangkaknv dow,” nw minto, “Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!” 26 Dow v svgok toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwngngv mintoku, “Nw sipvku!” 27 Vbvritola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvrwsula tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?” 29 Jisu mirwktu, “Kumnam mvngchik lokv kvv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare.” 30 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, 31 vkvlgabv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: “Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk reku bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrijeka, nw turkur reku.” 32 Vbvritola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdw, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvvnv?” 34 Vbvritola bunu ninyia mirwkmato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvvbvri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwktu, okv bunuam minto, “Yvvdw vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka.” 36 Vbvrikunamv nw

vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 “Yvvdw so vmi vdw sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvritola ngam so jilwkbu angaka naarwk dunv.” 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma.” 39 “Ninyia mintor dubv rikw mabvka,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rin v ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsu mimare. 40 Yvvdw ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvbvku. 41 Ngo nonua jvjv v mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv. 42 “Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlvng pwktv nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklvk sutola okv svmasa lo poklvk sunam v.” 43 Vklvgabv nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma kolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdwv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noogv lvpa gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpa lvnyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 47 Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noogv lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha

gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. 49 “Mvwnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw. 50 “Alu v alvngvgo; vbvritola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure? “Alu jvbv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka.”

10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. 2 Parisis kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, “Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnvre?” 3 Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, “Moses nonua ugu Pvbv go minpvpi?” 4 Bunugv mirwknamv, “Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmulaka hvvpv.” 5 Jisu bunuam minto, “Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. 6 Vbvritola atuake ho, Pwklinyarlin rilo, ‘Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,’ darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu. 7 ‘Okv vkvlgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, 8 okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.’ Vkvlgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvritola akinhvku. 9 Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mabvka.” 10 Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv lvkwng nga Jisunyi tvvkato. 11 Nw bunuam minto, “Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. 12 Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrvk manv.”

13 Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtumto. 14 Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. 15 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv. Yv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare." 16 Vbvrikunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwkji toku. 17 Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngvap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwtko, okv ninyia tvvkato, "Alvbv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdw?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngam ogubv alvnvgo vla mindunv?" "Yvka alvnvgo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. 19 No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: 'Gwngrw gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.'" 20 "Tamsarnv," nyi angv minto, "Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvla ripvkunv." 21 Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, "No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvritokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka." 22 Vdwlo nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo. 23 Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, "Nyitvny nyi vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!" 24 Lwbwlaksu vdwv ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvritola Jisu minbwng jito, "Ngoogv

vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu! 25 Nyitvny nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel gv pwsu ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv riya dunv.” 26 Hokaku lwbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, “Vbvribolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jinv?” 27 Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwkto, “So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvwnvg ngv rinyu dunv.” 28 Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, “Kaato, ngonu ogumvwnvg nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gydunv.” 29 “Vm,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, 30 sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnggo lvvya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonv aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Vbvritola, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvvgobv singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvvgobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku.” 32 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngchoyala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdwv busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninyia ogugo rijinvnga ung mintoku. 33 “Tvvyato,” Nw bunua minto “Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvny vdwgvlo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgvlo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk

reku, **34** Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku.” **35** Vbvrikunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv.” **36** Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Hv ogugola?” **37** Bunu mirwkto, “Vdwlo no noogv yunglit rungnv Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakbiklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv.” **38** Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinchng koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?” **39** Bunu mirwkto, “Ngonu rilare.” Jisu bunua minto, “Rinam gvbv nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinchng koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gvlare. **40** Vbvritola ngoogv lakchilo okv lakbiklo yv dooridw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvpvjila vvpvnnv nw jire.” **41** Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. **42** Vklvgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwtkto okv minto, “Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdwv bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvnnv vdwv achialvbv tojupkunamv doodu. **43** Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvpv mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; **44** Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. **45** Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv.” **46** Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vduala okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngrilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago

nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. **47** Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrpto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!" **48** Achialvny nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvayabv gokto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!" **49** Jisu daktungto okv minto, "Ninyia goklwktu." Vkvlgabv bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklwktu. "Mvngpu laka!" Bunu minto. "Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu." **50** Vkvlgabv nw atubogv vji laklwktu ka ora toku, pogin pokrpto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku. **51** "No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?" Jisu nyi um tvuto. "Tamsarnv," Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwngho." **52** "Vngnyika," Jisu ninyia minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdbv mvpvku." Vjakgobv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto **2** Svkvny gaam milwkto: "Nonugv vnglwjkiku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvla lvkoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagv teka. **3** Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka." **4** Vkvlgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, **5** nyi mego hoka daknv vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?" **6** Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbv mirwkto, okv nyi vdwv bunua boomu toku. **7** Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito bunugv vji laklwktu a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. **8** Nyi mvnwngngv bunugv vji laklwktu a lamtvlo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. **9** Koching okv

habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdwv gokrap nyato, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! 10 Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka aainv ngonugv Dvbv Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!" 11 Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvnwng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrítola alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. 12 Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngriilo, Jisu kano toku. 13 Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbum dubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrítola vdwlo nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. 14 Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, "Yvvka lvkodv noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!" Okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv um tvvpato. (aiōn g165) 15 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvnv mvnwngnga mvyakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkolkwpik nvgv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv pyokgingnvnv nga duyakduchak toku, 16 Okv nw yvnyika Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvpik momato. 17 Vbvríkunamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpvdu ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv 'Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.' Vbvrítola um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda pvjiduku!" 18 So sum nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv tvvpato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku. 19 Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv pamtv nga vngyu toku. 20 Logonvgv

arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku.

21 Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, "Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!"

22 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka.

23 Ngo nonua jvjvklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngvm manam kamabv, vbvritola ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv rijire. 24 Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. 25 Okv vdwlo nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvdw, vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku.

26 No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwa mvngnga mare." 27 Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibu butvnnv vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyiga vdwv ninyigvlo aato 28 okv nw ha tvvkato, "No so vdwsom ridubv ugu rilannv go doopv? Yvv nam so rilannv nga jipvnnv?"

29 Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ugu rilannv go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv. 30 Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilannv ngv aapvnnv: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?" 31 Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: "Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlok vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, 'Ogulvgabv, vbvrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?' 32 Vbvritola ngonu 'Nyi lokv vla minbolo...' (Bunu nyi vdwa busunyato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv

mvngjwng nyato.) **33** Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, “Ngonu chimado.” Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilavnv lokv ngo so vdw sum ridunvdw.”

12 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: “Kvvlo nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlw toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. **2** Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. **3** Rwktin tinam vdww pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. **4** Vbvrikunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdww ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaola mvtungmvre toku. **5** Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdbv mvto, kvgoni jvngto kvgoni mvkito. **6** Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrikunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto ‘Ngo jvjvbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvri.’ **7** Vbvrkola rwktin vdww bunugv arwnglo raamisito, ‘So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!’ **8** Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku.” **9** “Vbvrikubolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?” Jisu Tvvkato. “Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. **10** Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnvri? ‘Naam mvnv vdww anyung kaama vla daranam vlvng ngv mvnwng a alvyachok nv gobv rito. **11** Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!’” **12**

Jius rigvnnv vdwv Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. **13** Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla. **14** Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv a mindunv, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdu ho lvkwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvritola nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbvyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?” **15** Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwkiabv, okv um nga kaamulabv.” **16** Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwki jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?” Bunu mirwko “Dvbvyachok gv.” **17** Vklvgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.” Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku. **18** Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. **19** “Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvkpj jito: ‘Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka’ **20** Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. **21** Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdbv ritoku, **22** okv vbvrikunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvga anga nywng mvto

okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvga angv sitoku. 23 Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlo sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvga angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgabvbolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. 25 Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. 26 Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lvkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv,' 27 Pwknvyarnv turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialbv mvngmordu!" Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialbv mvngmordu!" 28 Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgo mvngla aatoku: "Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?" 29 Jisu mirwkto, "Gamlo yachoknv sinv 'Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv. 30 Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwlwk mvnwnglo.' 31 Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, 'No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.' So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama." 32 Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvjv ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvritola nw mwng. 33

Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwlwk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvia tvvgap mvnggapla rise gorung.” 34 Jisu kaapa toku vdwgo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlvgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma.” So kochingbv yvka Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku. 35 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, “Pbbv tamsarnv vdwv Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw? 36 Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lvkwnglo domuma dvdvlo ngoogv lakbiklo dootoka.’ 37 Dabid atubongv ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla gokto; vkvlvgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?” Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv tvvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, “Pbbv tamsarnv vdwv jvtvlaklwk asudubv gvtola vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, 39 Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvnnv dooging nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. 40 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire!” 41 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lwkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdwgv morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvnnv nyi vdwv achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; 42 vbvrikunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvto. 43 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa goklwkla bunuam minto, “Ngo nonua

minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnga kaiyabv
Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. **44** Kvbbi vdwv bunugv nyitvla
lvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv
rirung dvlachin, nw vdwgo doopvdw hum lwknya chekato—nw
ninyigv turgv nvvse ngaaka lwktar jito.”

13 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu
akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungnv
vlwng okv naam go!” **2** Jisu mirwkto, “Nonu kaadure kainv naam
vdwsum? Vlwng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng
sum ngorlula ngora reku.” **3** Jisu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam
kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu
bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku. **4** Bunu minto, “Vdwnyi si ritv
rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridw v
aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin
ngonua minjilabv.” **5** Jisu bunua minto, “Yvka nonua mvvkup
madubv himasito laka. **6** Achialvgo nyi v ngoogv amina gakka
minsure, aagvrila minre, ‘Ngo kunv Jisu!’ okv bunu awgo nyi
vdwa mvvkupre. **7** Okv vdwlo nonu nyimak gv sidupvbin a
nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku
mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjinv, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku
vnam kaama. **8** Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar minsi reku; Karv
vdwv mvmsureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho
dvmayarwng aariku. So vdw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam
jybv rire.” **9** “Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung
reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam
vdwlo mvrit riku; Ngoogv lvkwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa
dubv nonuam rigvvnv vdw okv kvvbi vdwgv kaagialo dakmure.
10 Vbvritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo
haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. **11** Okv vdwlo nonuam

naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo
 minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdwk mabvka; vdwlo mindw v
 aarikudw, minlaka vdvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv
 gaam minam vdwv nonu gvngvma; v vdwv Darwknv Dow lokv
 aareku. **12** Nyiga vdwv bunu atugv achiboru a mvki modubv
 laklw rek, okv abu vdwvka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdbv rire.
 Kuu vdwvka bunugv anvabu vdwaka rirwk sire okv bunuam
 mvkisure. **13** Nyi mvnwngngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng
 mare. Vbvritola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw
 v ringnam a paareku. **14** “Nonuno ‘Achialv busu namgo hv
 mvyakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv
 kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung
 laka!) “Vbvrikubolo yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv
 kicha laka. **15** Yvnyi angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo
 ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. **16**
 Yvnyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laklw lvgabv naamlo
 vngkur kuyoka. **17** Hv alu v nyimvmvga vdwv kuu gvdunv okv
 anv vdwv yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdwgvbv achialbv
 alvmanv gobv rire! **18** Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv
 Pwknvyarnvni kumtoka! **19** Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv
 gv nyiamooku a pwklinyarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwgv
 hingkw kunam um svnga si achialbv alvmanv gubv riyare.
 Vbvdvdbv kokwloka vkvngv lvko ridv kumare. **20** Vbvritola Ahtu
 ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvka turla renyu mare.
 Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng
 mopvnnv. **21** “Vbvrikunamv, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalo,
 ‘Kaatoka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing
 mabvka. **22** Mvvnvrnv Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrnv nyikrwaanv
 aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv

lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. 23 Nonuno atugv
 lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvwnwg
 nga mincho jipvkunv.” 24 “Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro kochingbv,
 Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare, 25 takar vdwv
 nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvnnv gwlwk
 hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. 26 Vbvikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv
 daklwk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk
 lo aareku. 27 Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv
 chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gonv lokv dootar
 gonv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more. 28
 “Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv
 ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo dwrw
 hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindu. 29 Ho apiabv, vdwlo nonu svkv
 nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla
 nonu chinreku. 30 Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwnwg vdw si
 rire vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwnwg vdwsu sima dwbv. 31 Siching
 nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwloka
 ngemare. 32 “Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwlo aarikudw hum chinv
 kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwvka, kuunyilo vka um
 chima; Abu mvngchik chindu. 33 Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlo
 dwv aarikunvdw nonu chima. 34 So si nyi gunv atugv naam
 ha nyira vdwgvlo akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya
 nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwv pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam
 aingbv rire. 35 Himasuto laka vbvikunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno
 chimado vdwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalo
 yupra nyika vmalo arumadv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv. 36
 Nw dvminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu
 rungyoka. 37 Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvikunamv, ngo
 mindunv mvnwnwg ha: Hima silaka!”

14 Vngbodvnam okv Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. **2** Bunu minto, “Nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum riyojuka.” **3** Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvga ako daaching pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpto lo piakto. **4** Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. “Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? **5** Sum lwngngom lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnamv!” Okv bunu nyimvmvga nga achialvbv darminto. **6** Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungnvgo rijipv. **7** Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvritola nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. **8** Nw ogugo rila pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. **9** Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng so japgo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre.” **10** Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvlo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwkdubv vla vngtoku. **11** Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwkdubv alvnv dw makarto. **12** Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv

svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dvmin nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?” **13** Vbvikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: “Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla **14** ninyia naam arwng aaming gvlaka, okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?’ **15** Vbvikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdum ridumla pvvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvpvipv nama paare.” **16** Lwbwlaksu vdwv vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvpvipv toku. **17** Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. **18** Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu.” **19** Lwbwlaksu vdwv mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, “Jvjv no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?” **20** Jisu mirwko, “Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwkbok minggvnv. **21** Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvritola nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninyia bvnglin manv guilo.” **22** Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwko, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv,” **23** Vbvikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laklwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwngngv tvngbam toku. **24** Jisu minto,

“Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwng gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi
 hv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvnvnam hv. 25 Ngo
 nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare
 vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv tvngma dvdvlo.” 26
 Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minto kula okv Olib moodw
 bv vnglin nyatoku. 27 Jisu bunuam minto, “Nonu mvnwngngv
 ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvyarnv
 mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwng hv kiyak karriku.
 28 Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua
 vngchoyare.” 29 Pitar mirwktu, “Mvnwngngv vbv risujeka, ngo
 nam vdwloka kiyumare!” 30 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam
 mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no
 ngam chimapvnv vla lvom go minre.” 31 Pitar abuyabv atorla
 mirwktu, “Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vbv mimare!”
 Okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu mvnwng vka lvkobv vbv mintoku. 32 Bunu
 Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwktu, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu
 vdwa minto, “Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato.” 33 Jisu Pitar, jems,
 okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbv mvngdwk okv sakdwk
 kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, 34 okv nw bunuam minto, “Ngoogv
 haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbv kaiyajvla v nga cheloyanga
 mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato.” 35 Jisu achuk gobv adu
 vngto, nw atubongv kvdwlo gipvto, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo,
 nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. 36 Nw kumto “Abua”
 “Ngoogv Abua! No gvbv ogumvnwng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv
 koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjvka ngoogv mvngnam
 bvma, vbvritola noogv mvngnam bvka.” 37 Vbvrikunamv nw
 linkurto okv lvbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw
 Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv
 lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?” 38 Okv nw bunua minto, “Hula

doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilu madubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvvnnga rinwngdu vbvritola adwn hv nyakriadu.” 39 Nw lvkodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwngto. 40 Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk svngvdw. 41 Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. “Nonu vjak gudvbv yupdvla okv doomin nyaduai? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw v aadukunv! 42 Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!” 43 Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdubv vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvto. 44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. “Ngo yvvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwkla vnggvla.” 45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, “Tamsarnv!” Okv ninyia moopupto. 46 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvbv gakbwng toku. 47 Vbvritola hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. 48 Vbvrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, “Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rin v aingbv? 49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvbv aarungre.” 50 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku. 51 Nyi yaapa rungnvgo, vji pakria gvnvgo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming

gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, 52 vbvritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku. 53 Vbvrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvnnv vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv doopam nyato. 54 Pitar adu bv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrvlo aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwa lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto. 55 Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbvritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. 56 Achialvnnv mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvritola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. 57 Vbvrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwkto: 58 "Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.'" 59 Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. 60 Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, "Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?" 61 Vbvritola Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, "No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" 62 "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu mirwkto "Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv nyidomooku tolokv doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!" 63 Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, "Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma! 64 Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?" Bunu mvnwngngv ninyia tokum lwktoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv. 65 Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak rapto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik

a putumto okv ninyia nwtko. “Minjwk kaato yvvla nam nwkbv hv!” Bunu minto. Okv dakrianv vdwv ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku. **66** Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlokv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvbv pvrvlo doodvto. **67** Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, “No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv rinvgv ai.” **68** Vbvritola nw um mvvtoku. “Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma,” nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrikunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. **69** Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, “Nw bunugv lokv akonv!” **70** Vbvritola Pitar lvkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdwv Pitarnyi gungnying milwkto, “No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv.” **71** Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo atubongv jvjvbw ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjvbw minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrit laka! Nonu yvvnyi mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!” **72** Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudw mvngpa toku, “Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre.” Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15 Arukamchi bv nyibu butvnv vdwv, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvktola, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. **2** Pilot ninyia tvuto, “No Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvri?” Jisu mirwkto “No gv minam v mabv.” **3** Nyibu butvnv vdwv Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwkto, **4** vkvlgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvdvdvto “No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoke vdwgo bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwkdunv!”

5 Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak
 pala mvngtoku. 6 Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot
 gvlo vkvnv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlokv
 akonyi nyi vdwgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv. 7 Vbvriiri ho
 nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw
 gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto. 8 Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum
 tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla koto. 9 Nw
 bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbv nga nonugv lvgabv
 anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" 10 Bunugv tanyum gvnam
 lokv nyibu butv vdww Jisunyi ninyi gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot
 alvrungbv chinto. 11 Vbvritola nyibu butvnnv vdww nyitwng nga
 bunugv lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi mintokv
 vla miarto. 12 Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv,
 nonugv Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla
 mvngdu?" 13 Bunu rumla gokorto, "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!"
 14 Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbvritola ogunv rimur gula nw ripvnnv?"
 Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka." 15
 Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw bunu gvbbv
 Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak
 pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk
 toku. 16 Sipai vdww bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisunyi Pilot
 nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrvlo vnggvto. 17 Bunu lvngching
 lwngbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Jisunyi pilwkto, tvv doonv hakbv
 lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwkto. 18
 Vbvrikunamv bunu salaam mvminto: "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv
 turbwng laka!" 19 Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv dvngto,
 ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv
 guplwkto. 20 Vdwlo bunu ninyia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu
 ninyigv ayak lokv lvngching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku

okv ninyigv vji gybwng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv linggv toku. **21** Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vngrwk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia sipai vdwv Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.) **22** Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvto. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." **23** Hoka bunu ninyia anggor ala lo nvnv mvyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jitiv tvvto, vbvritola Jisu um tvngmato. **24** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridw vla kaakanvbw vlwng lika suto. **25** Vdwlo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku. **26** Ninyia gungnying lwgvnvnv nga "Jius vdwgv Dvbw" vla lvtola kaapadubv timpvto. **27** Bunu dvritnaaritnv nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lkvobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito. [**28** Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjvbw ritoku ho mindu "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sipv"] **29** Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdwv dumpo ngv dumpv panyula rying dvla Jisunyi minjimiobv svbv minto, "Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyak gvrila alu loum lo mvrung tvdukui! **30** Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!" **31** Vbvdvdbv nyibu butvvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu mimisito, "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbvritola nw atu hv ringsu-nyuma! **32** Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbnvni, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjwng rikunv!" Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiola mindvto. **33** Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwngto. **34** Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?" So vnam si "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv,

ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?" 35

Nyi mego hoka doonv vdwv ninyigv minam um tvgvrila minto,
 "Tvvtoka nw Elijanyi gokdu!" 36 Bunugv lokv akonv riolwkto
 tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbokto, okv
 um singda nyiktoklo pubwngto. Vbvritola nw um Jisugv naptwng
 naborlo tungsala tungpvto okv minto, "Dooyato! Klai kaalaju
 lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!" 37 Gamtv
 rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku. 38 Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo
 darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngring lokv
 lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito. 39 Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia
 gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um vdwlo kaatodw nw
 svbv minto, "Si Nyi si jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!"
 40 Hoka nyimvmvga vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv
 bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv
 Salom. 41 Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvnv ngv okv ninyia
 ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming
 gvnv nyimvmvga vkvsin awgo rito. 42 Arium dindin bv ritoku,
 vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv
 mvngdvnv nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga
 dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi
 Jius Doonualu ham loochoyanv), vkvlgabv Josep mvngrwla
 Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto. 44 Jisu sipvku
 vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbv lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi
 gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvvkato. 45 Sipai nyigam gvlo
 tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla
 minto. 46 Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji
 jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung
 ngv vlwng lvngtak golo dulwknv go. Vbv mvgvrila nw agi a
 vlwng pwktv rungnvgo ngortum to. 47 Meri Magdalene okv Josep

gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv kong a
kaatoku.

16 Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv
anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok
nampunv vkv rvvtoku. **2** Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv,
doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. **3** Bunu lamtvlo
akin akin v raami sila vngto, “Yvkvudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung
agi gv vlwng a ngorkok jijinv?” (Ho vlwng angv maatarbv pwktv
nvgo.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlwng ngv ngorkokla
doodubv kaapato. **5** Vkvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka
bunu nyi yaapa go yapungnv vji gvnvgo lakbik kyambv doodubv
kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. **6** Nw minto, “Lamla busu mabv”
“Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvnyi daapo lo
takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv
ninyia vvpv kong a. **7** Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu
vdwam, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: ‘Nw
Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam
aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.’” **8** Vkvlgabv bunu achialvbv
mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu
yvnyiika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato. [**9** (note:
**The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-
20.)** Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi
bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram
kanw go charlin kunam anga. **10** Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla
kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam
jitoku. **11** Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um
tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjvbv mvngma nyato. **12** So kochingbv, Jisu
nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlo bunu bunugv
diringmooku lamtvlo vngrilo. **13** Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi

vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato. **14** Ataranya
 bvku, Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv
 dvnam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo
 mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvvjing
 nyuma nvgobv rito yvv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam
 namaka tvvjing mato. **15** Nw bunua mintoku, "Vngnyika nonu
 nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japji teka.
16 Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a
 paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. **17**
 Mvngjwngnv vdwgvlo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnnv jwkrw ngv
 lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa
 charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam japlare; **18** Bunu tabw vdwa
 naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare;
 bunu nyi lvvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvvmanv poyariku." **19**
 Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv
 naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu
 toku. **20** Lwbwlaksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo japgo
 jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv japji namv
 jvfv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

Luk

1 Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdubv awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlvmabv rikw nyatoku. **2** Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvnvkaanv vdwgv doin a japkarla ngonua minji kunama bunu lvktoku. **3** Okv vkvlvgabv, ngonugv chinvpavn nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. **4** Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jvrv mvnwngnga albv chimuso mvngla. **5** Herod gv Judia lo Dvbnv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elijabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. **6** Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo albv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga albv mvnggapla rila reto. **7** Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elijabet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialbv nyikam ongu toku. **8** Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, **9** Nyibu vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vklvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, **10** vdwlo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. **11** Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv nampunv mwkwmwya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. **12** Vdwlo Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. **13** Vbvitola nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam a tvvpa pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elijabet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. **14** Vdwlo ninyia bvnglin kubolo, noola okv

kvvbi vdwv vdwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! **15** Nw Ahtu gv
 kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvngrung mare. Ninyia
 bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, **16** okv nw
 Israel nyi vdwa Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo
 aagv jireku. **17** Nw nyijwk Elija gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv
 gwlwk am gvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu
 vdwa lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa
 jvjvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi
 vdwa Ahtu gv lgabv mvpvripv jidukubv mvreku.” **18** Jakaria
 nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbvk sudubv?
 Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka ongngu roku.” **19**
 Nyidogindung ngv mirwko, “Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv
 kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvny yunying
 nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvny. **20** Vbvritola ngoogv
 doin ridwlo jvjvby rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No mvngjwng
 manam lgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdwo ngoogv nam
 milvnamv jvjvby rilin maredw no choibv dooriku.” **21** Vbvirelo
 nyi vdwv Jakarianyi kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdabvre
 ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla
 mvngnya toku. **22** Vdwlo nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam
 minyu matoku, kvlvgabv nyi vdwv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam
 arwnglo nyikrw go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka
 milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku. **23**
 Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku.
24 Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijabet kuu gvtoku
 okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. **25** Nw minto “Vjak
 ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogv
 hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!” **26** Elijabet gv kuu gvla
 poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnyi Galili gv

banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. 27 Nw gvlo nyijar
 agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv
 Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbv Dabid gv husi bv
 rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. 28 Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala
 minto, "Mvngpuv nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu
 okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjidu!" 29 Nyidogindung gv doin lokv
 Meri achialvbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv
 oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. 30 Nyidogindung ngv
 ninyia minto, "Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv nam achialvbv
 ayado. 31 No kuu gvvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninyia
 Jisu vla amin minre. 32 Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv
 Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv
 ninyia Dvbv gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, 33
 okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbv gobv rire; ninyigv
 Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!" (aiōn g165) 34 Meri nyidogindung
 nga minto, "Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrikunamv si oguaingbv
 rinyure?" 35 Nyido gindung ngv mirwktu, "Darwknv Dow ngv no
 gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure.
 Vkvlgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv
 vla minre. 36 Noogv amiasa Elijabetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninyia
 vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbvritola nw achialvbv
 ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gvlaku poolu pwkv pvku. 37
 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama."
 38 Meri minto, "Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv
 ngam rimulaka." Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku. 39
 Vbvriro sopikda Meri baapubv mvgemvrap sitoku okv Judia
 mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku.
 40 Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi mvngpula raarwk
 sitoku. 41 Vdwlo Elijabet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama tvvpa

pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwkto 42 okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvnngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnvgo! 43 Svkvnv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv? 44 Noogv alvpvri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. 45 Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjvbw ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!" 46 Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do; 47 ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, 48 nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre, 49 ogulvgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; 50 yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu. 51 Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv bunugv rungnam mvnwngnga mvyakriyak toku. 52 Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooging vdwloka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku. 53 Nw kanonv vdwa alvnnv dvnamm lokv dvji motoku, okv nyitv vdwa laak arobo vngmu toku. 54 Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwngto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurbv aatoku. 55 Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" (aiōn g165) 56 Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv naambv vngkur toku. 57 Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngekunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. 58 Ninyigv namrwk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwgo kairungnv alvnvgo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku. 59 Vdwlo anga ngv kaila

alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu
 ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. **60**
 Vbvritola ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon
 vdubv." **61** Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvritola ho aminv nonugvlo
 vkvnv amin doringnv kaama!" **62** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv
 abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdw vla kaachin dubv rijitoku.
63 Jakaria lvkvnv atakgo koto okv lvktoku, "Ninyigv aminv
 Jon." Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! **64** Vbvrire hoka
 Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnnyi hartv
 raptoku. **65** Namrwk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv
 svbv rikunam gv yunying ngv Judia gv moodw diringmooku
 mvnwnglo dupwng toku. **66** Hum tvvpanv vdwv ho lvkwng
 nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka
 nyato, vkvlgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk
 rungpv. **67** Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwtko,
 okv nw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minto: **68** "Klvi Ahtunyi hartv laju,
 Israel gv Pwknvyarnnyi! Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv
 aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. **69** Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo
 jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go. **70** Kvvlo lokv nw milv
 toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwk vd w gvlokv (aiōn g165) **71** nw ho
 ngonua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinvku, ngonua kaanwng manv
 vdwgv gwlwk lokv ngaka. **72** Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya
 kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwkbv milvnam a mvngpa reku.
73 Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrw go rwkmi sunam
 v, nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv
 okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv, **75** Ngonugv
 singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvjv
 kunam lvgabv." **76** "No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok
 nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare ninyigv

lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv jire, **77** ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. **78** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv. Nw nyido tolokv ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire **79** okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv, ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv.” **80** Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chvrvt, okv nw Israel nyi vdwo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2 Ho gv dw lo Dvbvyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkdubv kanam go namlin to. **2** Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvkrap tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. **3** Vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdukubv vngnya toku. **4** Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvbv Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto ogulvgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv. **5** Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin lvkgap dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, **6** okv vdwo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v aatoku. **7** Nw bvngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvrila svv dvgianvnnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato. **8** Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdww rongolo ayu a yupram dvla, nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. **9** Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo daklwkt, okv Ahtu gv junglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku, **10** vbvritola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, “Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvnnv yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngnga kairungbv mvngpu more. **11** Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dwrwboklin pvku—Hv

Ahtu Kristo! 12 Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvnnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare.” 13 Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv nyidogindung vdwv achialvbnv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto: 14 “Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvbnkula, okv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rin vdwlo doolwk laka!” 15 Vdwlo nyidogindung vdwv bunu gvlokv vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdwv raamisito, “Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwsun kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju.” 16 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. 17 Svlar kaayanv vdwv ninyia vdwlo kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lvkwng nga nyidogindung vdwv ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. 18 Svlar kaayanv vdwgv minama tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku. 19 So ogumvnwng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lvkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. 20 Svlar kaayanv vdwv bunu ogugo tvvpv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvbnv si ritoku. 21 Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlo anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku. 22 Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vkvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, 23 Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvkpvdu: “Kuunyilo bvngchonam dvdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv.” 24 Bunu kobutor vmalo taakw kwpa nvvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung

ngv. 25 Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvnvgo, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto 26 okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdvlo. 27 Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, 28 Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: 29 “Vjak, Ahtu, no vvpvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. 30 Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, 31 noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mvpvripv jiku nama: 32 Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga.” 33 Ninyigv lvkwngbv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvtokula mvngngak patoku. 34 Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, “So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingre. 35 Okv vbvrila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire.” 36 Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. 38 Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvvbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv

dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lkwng nga mintoku. **39** Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. **40** Vmi hv okv gwlwk nvgobv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto. **41** Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dmin pumja lvgabv. **42** Vdwlo Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. **43** Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; **44** bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbvritola ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar raptoku. **45** Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. **46** Alu loum nvnvlo bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvvriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. **47** Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvnv vdwv mvngngakpanya toku. **48** Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwkla nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka.” **49** Nw bunua mirwkto, “Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?” **50** Vbvritola bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. **51** Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbvriam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvnggapla vvpv toku. **52** Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinvpanv

rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvlola nyi vdwgvlo lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3 Dvbvyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis mooku lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggoto japjito, “Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku.” 4 So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvpvnam aingbv: “Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu: ‘Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haakap mvnwng a bagring laka, Moodw dicing ditv nga mvring laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka, okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka. 6 Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!’” 7 Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. “Tabw nonu!” nw bunua minto. “Yvvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? 8 Vkvnv rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlwng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvnn svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv.” 10 Nyi vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?” 11 Nw mirwkto, “Yvv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gvpamadunv um jirung laka, okv yvv dvnammv dvpayadunv dvgrunglaka.” 12

Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" 13 Nw bunua minto, "Naadin lokv naabo mabvka." 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" Nw bunua minto, "Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka." 15 Nyi vdwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwngnga minto, "Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyin yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. 17 Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyigvlo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlwk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku." 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlo japji toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku. 19 Vbvritola Jon gobunor bv rin v Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. 20 Vbvrikunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga rimir toku. 21 Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbv ritola holwkto. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tolokv ito, "No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv." 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdwv mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai

gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, **25** Josep Mattathias
gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv
kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo,
26 Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo,
Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo,
Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, **27** Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan
Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel
Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, **28** Neri Melki gv
kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam
Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, **29** Er Josua gv
kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo,
Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, **30** Lebi
Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv
kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo,
31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna
Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan
Dabid gv kuunyilo, **32** Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed
gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo,
Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, **33** Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo,
Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni
Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv
kuunyilo, **34** Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo,
Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah
Nahor gv kuunyilo, **35** Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu
gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo,
Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, **36** Sela Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan
Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah
gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, **37** Lamek Methuselah
gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv

kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, ³⁸ Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4 Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggvtoku, ² Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbv v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. ³ Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlwng sum mingvrila vtwng gobv rimutvka.” ⁴ Vbvrিতলা Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turla madunv.’” ⁵ Vbvríkunamv Uyudvbv ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. ⁶ “Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire,” Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minpa toku. “So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvngnambv ngo yvnyika jilare. ⁷ Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojolo lo, so mvnwng si no gybv rire.” ⁸ Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, ‘Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!’” ⁹ Vbvrinamv Uyudvbv ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. ¹⁰ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,’ ¹¹ Si mindvdu, ‘Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lvpa nga vlwnglo tupmu madubv.’” ¹² Vbvrিতলা Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.’” ¹³ Vdwlo Uyudvbv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku.

14 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow
 gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho
 mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. **15** Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo
 tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kunam gubv ritoku. **16**
 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw,
 okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo
 vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrpto **17** okv
 ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap a laklw toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a
 tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkp nama kaapa toku, **18** "Ahtu gv Dow
 v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv
 vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa
 topunam gv gaam a japgo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa
 modukubv, okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv. **19** Okv
 ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapvku vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa
 ringrekudw." **20** Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria
 riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng
 gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. **21** Nw
 bunua svbv minto, "Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjvrv rilin pvku,
 nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama." **22** Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv
 ninyia achialbv mvngto okv ninyigv jwknam kioknambv gaam
 minama lamdok panambv tvvnyato. Bunu minto, "Nw Josep gv
 kuunyilo mangvri?" **23** Nw bunuam minto, "Ngo jvjvrv mindunv
 nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, 'Daktor, no atubongv
 mvpu silak.' Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so
 ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. **24** Ngo
 nonua sum mintam jidunv," Jisu mindvto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv
 banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbv naarwk suma. **25** "Ngam tvvriato:
 So si jvjv ngvrung Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo
 nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku

mvnwnglo achialvbu dvmayarwng ripwng toku. **26** Rigvrila Israel lo Elijanyi yvv goloka vngmumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. **27** Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbu apin yala silvmbv rinyato rigvrila yvka poyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku.” **28** Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. **29** Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrimv ninyia tarak rakla bu tunglu dubv vla, **30** vbvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbu vngsu toku. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. **32** Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpanya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. **33** Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svgok goklinto, **34** “Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvyakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!” **35** Jisu dow a orto jitoku, “Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!” uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orvpila okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku. **36** Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, “Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!” **37** Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. **38** Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbu tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitoku. **39** Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a

ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvnngam jirap toku. **40** Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudw yvv bunu nvgwngnv lvvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnga mvpu toku. **41** Uyuvram vdwv segokto “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!” vbvmiying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku. **42** Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdwv ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. **43** Vbvritola nw bunua minto, “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japji rungduv ripv, vkvlgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv.” **44** Vkvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwlo japgo jitoku.

5 Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparslv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. **2** Nw svparslv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdwv ho kayupila okv vsap a kakdungto. **3** Jisu svpw akonvlo aatoku—hv Saimon gvbv rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglw tkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. **4** Vdwlo nw raanam a raanya tvkudw, nw Saimonnyi minto, “Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglwktok, okv no la noogv ajin vdwv ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwktok.” **5** “Tamsarnv,” Saimon minto, “Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvritola no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre.” **6** Bunu vsap vdwa orlwktok okv vsap vdwa bokpwk

tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. 7 Vkvlgabv bunu
 bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labkv vla goklwktu. Bunu aato
 okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdwv isi
 bv hoolwk tvvtoku. 8 Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv
 rikula, nw ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tvkula okv
 minto, "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!" 9
 Nw okv ninyia lvkobv rin vkvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialv
 ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. 10 Saimon gv ribam ajin
 Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu
 Saimonnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku."
 11 Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngnga
 kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. 12 Jisu lvkogulo Banggu akolo
 dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvvma nvgo dooto.
 Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvrila okv
 Jisunyi kodwkkwvla koto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no
 ngam darwk dubv mvlare!" 13 Jisu ninyigv laakv idaira linla
 okv ninyia mvsit toku. "Ngo vbv mvngrung dunv," nw mirwktu.
 "Darwk tokukv!" Vjakgobv lvvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku.
 14 Jisu nyi hum minggaptu "Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola
 nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka;
 vbvrigvrila nyi mvnwngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung
 pvku vla, erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv." 15 Vbvritola
 Jisu gv lvkwnglo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala
 ninyigvlo tvvto okv bunugv lvvma vdwlokv pooya dukubv aato.
 16 Vbvritola nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku. 17 Alu
 golo vdwlo Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego
 hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv
 Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu
 gvlo doolwktu lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv. 18 Nyi mego digwngnv

nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng
 joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv
 vla. **19** Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia
 ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vkvlgabv bunu
 ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv
 ninyia gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu
 gv kaagialo. **20** Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vkvngv achialbv mvngjwng
 kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, "Ngoogv ajin a, noogv
 rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv." **21** Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv
 Parisis vdww bunu atu v minrap nyato, "Yvva so nyi si svkvngv
 nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga
 mvngdunv!" **22** Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua
 minto, "Ogubv nonu svkvngv mvngdunv? **23** So si minpubv
 minse gure, 'Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,' vmalo miya
 svgure 'Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka'?" **24** Vbvrinam v, ngo
 nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching gwngda so jwkrw
 doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi um
 minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga
 naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!" **25** Vjakgobv nyi mvnwnggv
 kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga
 naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku. **26**
 Bunu mvnwng ngv achialbv kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialbv
 busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto "Ngonu
 silu kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokubv!" **27** So kochingbv, Jisu
 agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv
 Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming
 gvlaak," **28** Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngnga kayu toku, okv
 Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **29** Vbvrkunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi
 ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvptoku, okv goklwknam nyen

lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. **30** Parisis nyi megola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgv bunu Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, “Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?” vla bunu tvuto. **31** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Yvnyi hv chrvv nvngv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvvbunudw lvvma dunv. **32** Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwgvbv.” **33** Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, “Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwv yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisis vdwgv lwbwlaksu vdwvkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvki okv twngki nyadu.” **34** Jisu mirwkto, “No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrila nyen vdwa ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka vbvring mare! **35** vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare vdwlo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku.” **36** Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: “Yvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwknv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. **37** Yvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwknv kaama, ogulvgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. **38** Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego! **39** Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvila anw lodanv vla mvngmadvnv. Nw mindu, ‘anggor ala aku v alvyadu.’”

6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv aam amring nga puik gvrila, lakchulo nepung gvrila achar ha dvto. **2** Parisis nyi mego tvkato, “Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?”

3 Jisu bunua mirwktu, “Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo
 ripvdw vdwo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdww kano tukudw? **4**
 Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknvyarnv gvlo
 tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv
 nyi vdwwa jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga
 rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv.”
5 Okv Jisu minyala minto, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu
 gv Ahtu hv.” **6** Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam
 lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbik laak
 angv digwng nvgo. **7** Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis
 nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lwkduv rimur lodanv mvngto,
 vkvlgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla
 kaagap jinjinla kaariato. **8** Vbvitola Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha
 chinto okv nyi anga minto, “Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato.” Nyi
 angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. **9** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua
 minto, “Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius
 Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre?
 Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalo um ngoomu dubvre?”
10 Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw
 nyi anga minto, “Noogv laakkv laklinla lakrpto.” Nw vbv rijito
 okv ninyigv laakkv lvkodu alv tuku. **11** Bunu achialvbv sakcha
 toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo
 tvukapak minsi raptoku. **12** Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw
 golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyingla dooto. **13**
 Vdwlo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw gvlo
 goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla
 amin mintoku: **14** Saimon (Yvvnyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw)
 okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, **15**
 Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvvnyi

Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), 16 Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv. 17 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lwbobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lwbobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtvpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. 18 Bunu nw gvlo tvvdubv aato okv yv bunua alvmanv dow vdww mvdwkwmvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. 19 Nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku. 20 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, "Heemanv vdww nonu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!" 21 "Vjakgv kanonv vdww nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!" "Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!" 22 "Nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwwv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv! 23 mvngpu laka vdww hv vdww rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbvdvdbv nyijwk vdwwaka rito." 24 "Vbvrkola vjak yv nyitv dunv nonu vdwwgo mvngdwk rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropvku!" 25 "Vjakgv kitvdvlnv nonu vdwwgo mvngdwk rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!" "Vjakgv nyorminnv vdww nonu vdwwgo mvngdwk reku; nonu mvngdwk reku okv kapreku! 26 "Vdwlo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw mvngdwk hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbvdvdbv mvvnvrnv nyijwk vdwwaka rito. 27 "Vbvrkola nga tvnnv vdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka, alvnvgo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, 28 nonua beenv vdwa boktalwkji yalaka, okv nonua alvmabv rin vdwgv lvgabv kumto laka. 29

Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jvtvlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. **30** Jilaka mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwlo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. **31** Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv rijilabv mvngdudw. **32** “Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka bunua paknv nga pakrwsidu! **33** Okv nonuno nonua albv rinv vdwa albv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka um risugvrila! **34** Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka rimurnv vdwlo jinama paakor rungrelu mvngla narrwk dunv! **35** Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbvrilobolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmabv rinv haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu. **36** Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vbv no ayانبv rilaka. **37** “Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvvbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvvbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re. **38** Kvvbia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jire. Jvjvrungbv, no lvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwgo bvngla dvdw. Noogv kvvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre.” **39** Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: “Nyikchingnv akonv vdwloka akonyi vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggvbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. **40** Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvritola tamsarnam vmiv, vdwlo nw risar minsar nama

rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv. **41** “No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv? **42** No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, klvi, noogv nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrikubolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. **43** “Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagampolonv singnv ngv vdwloka alvnnv asi svvma dunv. **44** Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. **45** Alvnnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vbv gaam lo milindo. **46** “Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv ‘Ahtu, Ahtu,’ vla gokdunv? **47** Yvv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. **48** Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlwng aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvgingto vbvrijvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. **49** Vbvritola yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvnabv; vdwlo isi hv tvvlu tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!”

7 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. **2** Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi

angv lvmato okv sida svngv bv ritoku. **3** Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lkvwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla. **4** Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialv bv minto, "So nyi si jvvrungbv noogv ridur ha dinchi rungdu. **5** Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go mvjito." **6** Vkv lvgabv Jisu bunua lkvobv vngming gvto. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, "Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, **7** vbmaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu bv alvny nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jimwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. **8** Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, 'Vngto' vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga 'So aato' vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo hv um ridu." **9** Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrwk dvla ninyia vngming gvnv nyitwng nga minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvny mvngjwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!" **10** Jokjiyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbuv chrvv dukubv kaatoku. **11** Ayung madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. **12** Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinnv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninyia lkvobv reming gvto. **13** Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialv bv ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto "Kapma bvka." **14** Vbvrikunamv nw vngsito okv maari

ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, "Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!" 15 Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwngngv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. "Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!" bunu minto "Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!" 17 Jisu gv lvkwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv ogumvnwng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto 19 okv bunyia Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, "No rungri Jon gv aainvkv vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?" 20 Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, "Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvnnv ninyigv aainvkv vnam hv no rungri, vmalo ngonu ako gonyi kaaya segore." 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvvmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achia yakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwkto, "Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin alvmabv lvvmanv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjin vdwv tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlo japji duku. 23 Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lvkwng nga mvngngum madunv!" 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japji raptoku Jon gv lvkwng nga: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvminpvnnv? Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvnnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnnv nyi vji kaapubv gvnv okv himpukain bv doonnv vdwa dvbvkarv vdwlo paadunv! 26 Nga minpalabv,

nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk akore? Am hv
 jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27
 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akonv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo
 ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv
 lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.' 28 Ngo nonua mindu," Jisu
 mindvto, "Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvny nyi lokv. Vbvritola yvvdw
 Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv." 29 Nyi
 mvnwngngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv
 vdwv yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon
 gvlokv baptisma naakunv vdwv. 30 Vbvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvbv
 tamsarnv vdwv nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha
 toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naamare vtoku. 31 Jisu
 mindvto, "Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv
 nyi vdwsun? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 Bunu piokpamdorpamlo
 vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, 'Ngonu
 nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vbvritola nonuno harkw
 pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvritola nonuno kapma!' 33 Jon
 Baptist aatoku, vbvritola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno
 minto 'Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!' vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv
 aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi
 sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv
 kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!' 35 Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak
 kv jvjvrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um mvngrwk
 dvdw." 36 Parisi akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lvkobv achin dvbam
 dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung
 toku. 37 Ho banggu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw
 Jisunyi Parisi gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpato, vkvlgabv
 nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwtko
 38 okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv

sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku. **39** Vdwlo Parisis angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, “So nyi si jvjvbw nyijwk guloka, ninyia g akka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!” **40** Jisu gamtv rungbv ninyia minto, “Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv.” “Vkv, tamsarnv,” nw minto, “Nga mintam labv.” **41** “Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto,” Jisu minrap toku. “Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. **42** Bunyi lokv yvka ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?” **43** “Ngo mvngkanamv,” Saimon mirwko, “Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jina angv.” “No minjwk gvibv,” Jisu minto. **44** Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonny minto, “No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. **45** No ngam naam lo albv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma. **46** No ngoogv dumpo lgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. **47** Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialbv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo.” **48** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.” **49** Tvbul lo doodungnv kvvbi vdww atu hv minrap suto, “Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?” **50**

Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; alvbv vngnyiku.”

8 Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwo okv nampum vdwo vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga japgo jito. Lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto, **2** vkv aingbv nyimv vdwo—vka yvv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwlaka mvpu kunam vdww: Meri (Yvvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yvv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; **3** Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rinw; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdwwka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa ridur kunv. **4** Nyi vdww Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwo kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: **5** “Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvta vdww um pala dvtoku. **6** Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwo amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato. **7** Amw megonv yamdwng yamchum tvv pvdwng lo holwkto, hv singnv vdwa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. **8** Okv amw megonv alvnn kvdwlo holwkto; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku.” Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!” **9** Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww tvkato, **10** okv nw mirwkto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwo aadunv, vkvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvritola tvvchinma. **11** “Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdww hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv. **12** Amw lamtvlo hopvnnv

bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Uyudvbv hv aala okv doin a bunugv
 haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv
 ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. **13** Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvnnv
 yvvbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito.
 Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo alvvv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv;
 bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwlo gwngkarika ngv
 aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. **14** Amw hv yamdwng yamchum tvv
 vdwlo holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv
 nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv
 bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwloka ngimareku. **15** Amw
 hv alvnnv kvdw lo holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgrila
 okv um alvvv haapok lo vvpv gvrila mvnggapla rin, okv bunu asi
 svvma dvdvlobv rwrwk mvbwngto. **16** “Yvvka mvdurupum a
 runu gvrila okv bati takmamla vmalo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvnnv
 kaama. Ho mabv, nw hum tunggingnnv aolo vvpv yadunv,
 vkvlvgavbolo nyi vdwv bunu arwng aarilo lounng nga kaapa
 yadubv. **17** “Ogugo vvsila vvsun pvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku,
 okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounnglo naalin
 reku. **18** “Himasuto laka, vbvrinamv, nonu oguaingbv tvvdudw;
 ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvritola
 yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku.”
19 Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv
 kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. **20** Nyi gunv Jisunyi
 minto, “No gv anv okv boru vdwv agum vka dakdungdu okv nam
 kaanwng pvkv vla.” **21** Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, “Yvvbunudw
 Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrila ridunv v ngoogv anv
 ngv okv boruv.” **22** Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv
 lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, “Klai svparslv takdv
 gonvbnv vngrap laju.” Vkvlgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. **23**

Bunu vdwv dula vngrilo Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum go rilula svparslv nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlwv raptoku, vkvlgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialbv busu kaapala dootoku. **24** Lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyingto, "Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvk!" Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. **25** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, "Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?" Vbvritola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito "Yvv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidu!" **26** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Gerasa mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparslv takdv gonv ngv. **27** Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdwv dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpwk lo relwk nvgo. **28** Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo gipvto, okv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkwv la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!" **29** Nw vbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vkwto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpa okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv limuto. **30** Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu hv?" "Ngo gv aminv 'Mob'" nw mirwkto ogulvgavbolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. **31** Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong bolo charlu

mabvkv vla. (Abyssos g12) 32 Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwng go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkwkw la kotoo bunua riktwng arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwnglo aatoku. Riktwng mvnwngngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparslv lo riolkv nyala sitoku. 34 Riktwng nga kaayanv vdwv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vkvlgabv bunu jektoku okv yuning nga banggu okv rongo vdwlo dupwng motoku. 35 Nyi vdwv vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. 36 Yv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvku nvdw. 37 Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. 38 Uyuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkwkwla kotoo, "Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv." Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato, 39 "Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw." Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku. 40 Vdwlo Jisu svparslv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. 41 Vbvrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnnv akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpala lkvnglo gipvto okv kodwkkwkwla Jisunyi kotoo ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, 42 Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyingring gola nyingnyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngrilo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwng lokv.

43 Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwngnga daktor vdwlo mva toku, vbvritola yvka ninyia mvpu nyumato. 44 Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku. 45 Jisu tvvkato, “Yvula nga mvsit nvngv?” Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, “Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu.” 46 Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlo jwkrw go ngo gvlokv lintokudw.” 47 Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgobv poyapvku nvdw. 48 Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka.” 49 Jisu gv vbv mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. “Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv,” nw Jairasnyi minto; “Tamsarbonyi vkvnvgo mindwkminku mabvk.” 50 Vbvritola Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, “Busu mabvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku.” 51 Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvvyika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. 52 Hoka nyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdwk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, “Kapma bvka; vmiv siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!” 53 Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi nyarji nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. 54 Vbvritola Jisu ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, “Ngoogv anga, gudungto!” 55 Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgobv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia

dvnam go jila dvmuto. **56** Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvritola Jisu bunua minggapto yvnyika minpa mabvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9 Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngnga charanvnv jwkrw haka okv lvmma vdwaka mvpunvnv nga. **2** Vbvrikunamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji modukubv okv lvmma nvnga mvpu modukubv, **3** bunua miro kochingbv, “Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvnv kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka. **4** Ogolo nonua albv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; **5** Ogolo nyi vdwv nonua albv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lvpa gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirw mvrw chonam aing gubv.” **6** Lwbwlaksu vdwv vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japji toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku. **7** Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvnv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialbv abwkmato, ogulvgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. **8** Kvubi vdwv minto Elija aapvku, vjakgobv kvubi vdwv krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. **9** Herod minto, “Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vbvritola so nyi si yv bvri ngo soogv lvga nga tvvdu?” Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to. **10** Apostol vdwv aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngnga Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku. **11** Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua albv aamu toku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku. **12** Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw

gvlo aatoku okv minto, “Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka ogulvgavbolo bunu nampum vdwo okv rongo rwktak vdw soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go.” **13** Vbvrítola Jisu bunua minto, “Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka.” Bunu mirwktó, “Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?” **14** (Hoka nyiga vdww hejar angu gobv ritoku) Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgvrila doomu tvka.” **15** Lwbwlaksu vdwgv svbv mvro kochingbv, **16** Jisu vtwng takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwo ormu dubv. **17** Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. **18** Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?” **19** Bunu mirwktó, “Megonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” “Kvvbi vdww nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvvbi vdww vbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.” **20** Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwktó, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo.” **21** Vbvríkunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabvkv vla. **22** Nw bunua mintato, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchng rungrev okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam gobv rive. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvrítola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.” **23** Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. **24** Vkvlgabv yvvdw atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv

mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga
 ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. **25** Nyidum
 gunv mooku mvnwngnga mvgumrigum gvrila vbvritola nw atu v
 ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu
 tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirung maare! **26** Nyidum gunv
 ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrikubolo
 Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwlo nw gv okv Abu gv
 okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvrila aari kunyi. **27**
 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare
 vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdvlo.” **28** Lokkanw
 dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwaha lvkobv
 Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggvla okv kumdubv moodwlo
 chaatoku. **29** Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto,
 okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. **30** Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo
 ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, **31**
 bunyiv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv
 Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila
 Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvnam a baapu alvbv rilin jise gv lkwngbv.
32 Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinw vdwv yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu
 hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi
 ninyi lvkobv daknam a. **33** Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo,
 Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungnv go!
 ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses
 gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” (Nw ogugo mindungdvvdw um alvbv
 chimato.) **34** Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kaklwkto okv
 bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lwbwlaksu vdwv busu
 toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo kaklwk rilo. **35** Haapam lokv
 gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo
 tvvtolaka!” **36** Vdwlo gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu

akin mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvga nga lwbwlaksu vdwv choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvnyika minpa mato. **37** Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv moodw lokv lkwng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwsuto. **38** Nyipam lokv nyi ako gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkwkla koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a! **39** Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrpla okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlgabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbvdvdbv ninyia achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! **40** Ngo no gv lwbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkwkla kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato.” **41** “Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdw golaka! ngo nonua lwbv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwk sula doodubv?” Vbvrikunamv, nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv teka.” **42** Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdw lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoku. Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. **43** Nyi mvnwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrpanya toku. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv lamrpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwlo nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw, **44** “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk tvduku.” **45** Vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdw. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvga nga bunu ninyia tvvka svngaka busu nyatoku. **46** Lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jinv vla larmisinya toku. **47** Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vkvlgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, **48** Okv bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbv

torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.” 49 Jon minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinva.” 50 “Ninyia minto dubv rikw nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogulvgavbolo yv nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv.” 51 Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnw lwlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. 52 Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampung arwnglo vngto ninyigv lvgabv ogumvwnwngnga paala mvkimvak pvvdubv. 53 Vbvitola nyi vdwv ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgavbolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. 54 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, “Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tolokv vmv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?” 55 Jisu dakrwk la bunua yamto. 56 Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv kvvbi nampung lo vngtoku. 57 Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvre.” 58 Jisu ninyia minto, “Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvitola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama.” 59 Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak.” Vbvitola ho nyi angv minto, “Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoogv abunyi svma riiso molabv.” 60 Jisu mirwtko, “Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga japgo tvka.” 61 Kvvbinyi akonv minto, “Ngo nam vngming gvre vbvitola atokchochukbv nga ngoogv

vpin a alvbyka vmu labv.” 62 Jisu nw a minto, “Yvnyi akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvramv kochingbv kaakor dvdivv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rin vndu bv rima dunv.”

10 So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanw gula anyi go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. 2 Nw bunua minto, “Aam nvvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam nvvse um nvvmure. 3 Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svlar vd w jebv vngmu gvrinvla 4 Nonu morko vgianvrv, vmalo giagonvgv chapa vmalo lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvpvri vla minam a topu mabvka. 5 Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv minlaka ‘So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.’ 6 Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. 7 Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvduklaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rin v nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. 8 Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvby aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvvpripv jipvdw dvlaka, 9 ho banggu gv lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka ‘Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.’ 10 Vbvitola vdwo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvby aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, 11 ‘nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv. Vbvitola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo!’ 12 Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! 13 “Chorajin! no lvgabv vdwo mvngdwk dwknam

gubv rire, Betsaida! no lvgabvka vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rin v guilo, ho gv nyi vdwv krim doopam dukunvpv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvpv!

14 Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. **15** Karparnaum! Okv no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!" (**Hadēs g86**) **16** Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Yvv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yvv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv." **17** Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi vdwv aakur toku kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" bunu minto, "Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwlo ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!" **18** Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbv hoolu dubv kaato. **19** Tvriato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlgabv nonu tabw vdwgv okv dwkung vdwgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwngnga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv. **20** Vbvrkola alvmanv dow vdwv nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmabvya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvkp v yadu." **21** Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow doonam lvkwng lokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam jikunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpv lokv vsvivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv." **22** "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwng nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvvka chin v kaama Abu mvngchik chindu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvvka

chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninyia kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdwv.” 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa dakrwk toku okv bunua minsila minto, “Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ugu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu! 24 Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk vdwv okv kvvbi vdwv nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbvritola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwngto vbvritola bunu tvvpa kuma toku.” 25 Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. “Tamsarnv,” nw tvuto, “Turbwngla singnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?” (aiōnios g166) 26 Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo ugu vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv japjidunv?” 27 Nyi angv mirwtko, “Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwng lokv, noogv gwlwk mvnwng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka.” 28 “No alvbv mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwk suto; “sum rilaka okv no turriku.” 29 Vbvritola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vkvlgabv nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Yvvla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?” 30 Jisu mirwtko, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwv naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbv dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. 31 Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbvritola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto. 32 Vbvdvdbv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikunamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. 33 Vbvritola samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. 34 Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato,

nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv hum putum toku;
 vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwng aolo joopvto okv
 hotel golo baklwk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku.
35 Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum
 ringchum nvnga jitoku. ‘Ninyia ringchum laka,’ nw ringchum
 nvnga mintoku, ‘okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi
 so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.’” **36** Okv
 Jisu minyabv minto, “Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv
 yvvla namrwk ajin jvbv ripvnnv dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi
 anga?” **37** Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwktu, “Ninyia ayanv angv.”
 Jisu mirwklm minto, “Vbvrikunamv no vngnyi, okv vbvdvdbv
 rilaka.” **38** Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lamtvlo vngriilo
 nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv
 naam lo Jisunyi alvbv aamu toku. **39** Nw bormv ako dooto aminv
 Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama
 tvvriato. **40** Marta ninyigv gwngrise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo
 nw timbutu, vkvlgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngoogv
 bormv, nga gwngrise ngv awgo doomu gvrila nga vngyunam
 sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintokv!” **41**
 Ahtu ninyia mirwktu, “Marta, Marta! no gwngrise achialv gv
 aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, **42** vbvritola akin go dinchi
 yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwloka dvrit
 nyulamare.”

11 Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin
 tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonua
 kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kumsarnam jvbv.” **2**
 Jisu bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: ‘Abu: Noogv
 darwknv aminv mvngdvnv gubvka; noogv Karv ngv aalaka.
3 Ngonugv dvsetvngse nga alu-alua jilaka. **4** Ngonugv rimur

vdwa mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdwa ngonu mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.” 5 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwaksu vdwa mintoku, “Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, ‘Ajin, nga vtwng taggom go narlabkv. 6 Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgo nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!’ 7 Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, ‘Nga no mindwkminku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdwv gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.’ 8 Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. 9 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire. 10 Mvnwngngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire. 11 Nonu gv abu vdwv yvvla kuu nga vtwng go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? 12 Vmalo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? 13 No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvngvgo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!” 14 Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwlo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdwv lamrwpatok, 15 vbvritola megonv nyi vdwv minto, “Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdwgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvnv jwkrw a jiriadu.” 16 Kvvbi vdwv Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlwv pvnvlo vla koto. 17

Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwloka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. 18 Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvrila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwa charadu ogulvgavbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. 19 Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdwv oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdwv nonua rimur do vla gakdu! 20 Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla.” 21 “Vdwlo gwlwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lvkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdwv ngemare. 22 Vbvritola vdwlo nyi gunv ninyia gwlwk yanvgo nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku.” 23 “Yvvdw ngogvbw rima dunv jvjvbw hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjvbw ayakapakdu.” 24 “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.’ 25 Vkvlgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. 26 Vbvrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vkvlgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdaknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv.” 27 Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, “Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!” 28

Vbvrítola Jísu mirwktó, “Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!” **29** Nyi vdww Jísunyi nyipam bv dooyum lylv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, “Silu meriu gv nyi vdww si achialvvv alvmado! bunu lamrwpanam go koodu, vbvrítola Jona gv lamrwpanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwpanam yagu bunua jimare. **30** Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwwv kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwwv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. **31** Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvvv Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. **32** Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdww dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jvvv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! **33** “Yvvka mvdurrapum a baanu gvrila vsila vmalo bati lvkwnglo vvpvnnv kaama; vmabvya, nw hum tunggingnnvnnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgavbolo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv. **34** Noogv nyik vdww ayak gv lvgabv mvdurrapum jvvv rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdww alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vbvrítola vdww noogv nyik vdww alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. **35** Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. **36** Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvvv loungre, mvdurrapum gonvgv achialvvv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnam jvvv rire.” **37** Vdwlo Jísu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parísis ako ninyia lvkobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw vngtoku okv dvvdubv vla

dootung toku. **38** Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisi
ny i angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. **39** Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia
mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisi vdwv nonugv koobu
okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbvritola arwnglo nonu dokchanam
okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. **40** Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yvv agum
gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvrvre? **41** Vbvritola noogv
koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwa jitoka
okv ogu mvnwngngv nonugv lvgabv darwk reku." **42** "Vdwnvgo
hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisi nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi
uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv
achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv
nvnga, vbvritola nonu albv rinam a okv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam
a rimadu. So vdwa sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwa
topu mabv. **43** "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisi vdwa!
nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwo alvyachoknv doogingrvnv nga
mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpamlo vdwo alvyochok bv
mvngdv konwng nvngv. **44** Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua!
nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwgv chimabv
vngkarnam jvbv rido." **45** Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto,
"Tamsarnv, vdwo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!"
46 Jisu mirwksito, "Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya
gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho
vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv.
47 Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv
alvny nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdwgv
gwngrw mingku namv. **48** Vbvrikunamv nonuka ho aaming
gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk
vdwa gwngrw mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto.
49 So lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, 'Ngo nyijwk

vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.’ 50 Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdwa sum mvritre ogu lvga nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngnga mvkijinam lvgalo, 51 Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv rila Jakarianyi gwngrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmwya mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdwa sum mvritre!” 52 “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!” 53 Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa la Parisi vdwa ninyia achialbv minjimio rapto okv ninyi ogumvnwngnga tvuto, 54 bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12 Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minto, “Parisi vdwa vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. 2 Ogugonyi mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu reku. 3 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulpa loung kolo tvvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvla gokpa reku.” 4 “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. 5 Yvnyika busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!” (Geenna g1067) 6 “Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnvri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv pvdwng nvvkin gunyika mvngpa

mabv rima. 7 Nonu gv dumpto gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialbv arv doya nvgo!” 8 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka vbvvdvbw bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. 9 Vbvitola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. 10 “Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvitola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare.” 11 “Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgv kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdwgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. 12 Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre.” 13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv.” 14 Jisu ninyia mirwko, “Ajin, nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvva?” 15 Okv nw mvnwngnga minbwngto, “Raarwnv mvnwng gvlokv nonu atuv himasuto laka; ogulvgavbolo nyi gv jvjvbw singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwo nyitv dajvka.” 16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw albv linji nvgo dooto. 17 Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, ‘Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv? 18 Ngo so svbv rireku,’ nw atu v minsuto; ‘Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngnga vvpv reku. 19 Vbvirigvrikula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdakv nyi go! no achialv

anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnnv ogu mvnwng ngv doosupvku. Himpu alvvv svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpu dubv rimin sulaka!’ 20 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, ‘Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rungduv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvvkudw?’” 21 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv.” 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lwbwlsu vdwa minto, “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singduv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka. 23 Singnam si dvnamm a achialvvv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialvvv kaiyanv. 24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilwkma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialvvv arv doya nvgo! 25 Hum mvngdwk gvrila nonu gvlokv akonv yvva svnggv nama achukgo svngsu yaduv svnglajinv? 26 No svkvnnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? 27 Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv Dvvv Solomon achialvvv nyitv nvgovv rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rin vgmato. 28 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nvmmwng nga vji koomunv—nvmmwng v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmvlo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvmmu dubv vla ogumvnmwngnga mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng doodu!” 29 “Vkvlgabv mvnmwnglo ogugo dvsvdw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwk mabvka. 30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdww aludwkia so ogu mvnmwng gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnnv.) No

so vdw sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu chindu. **31** Vmabvya Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvwnngnga jire.” **32** Twngtv manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. **33** No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwnngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko vgianvnnv ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare, ogulvgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. **34** Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore. **35** “Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdurupum a baanu tvla doogv laka, **36** Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvpv vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. **37** Ho nyira vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdwv! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. **38** Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmalo koching nyijvka! **39** Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvngv cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. **40** Okv nonuka, dooya segorung, ogulvgavbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dvmin mari gonyika aariku.” **41** Pitar minto, “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmalo mvnwnngnga mindu nvre?” **42** Ahtu mirwkto, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnnv okv mvnglaknnv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnamm jinam. **43**

Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninyia vbvridubv kaapa koku namv! **44** Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. **45** Vbvritola ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo. **46** Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninyia dvmin marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku. **47** Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvritola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare **48** Vbvritola pakbu ngv yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare. **49** "Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! **50** Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvdvlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! **51** Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritola apinain dubv. **52** Vjak gvlokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. **53** Abu vdww bunugv kuunyilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdww bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdww bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdww bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdww bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdww bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku." **54** Jisu nyi vdwa mindvto, "Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjakgobv nonu mindado nyido hotv

dvnvgo vla—okv v vbv rido. **55** Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu. **56** Kaakudubvrinv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbvrinamv, vjakgv dw sum chima dunv?” **57** “Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnvngam mvngchinla kaakw sima dunv? **58** Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi albv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vngsi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvgv kaagialo boolwkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklo tumriku. **59** Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku.”

13 Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla erin rijila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga nga. **2** Jisu bunua mirwkto. “Ogulvgavbolo ho Galilian vdwa vbv mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? **3** Ma vbvmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwngngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. **4** Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? **5** Ma vbvmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbvrila sire.” **6** Vbvrkunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritola kaapa kuma toku. **7** Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, ‘Kaatoka, so

gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go
 kaalwkto, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwktol vlam
 oguaingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?' 8 Vbvitola nayam kaayanv
 angv mirwkto, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo
 vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lwkbum kwnvpv. 9 Aarinv
 anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vbv
 maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv." 10 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu
 Jius kumkunaamlo japjila dooto. 11 Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring
 gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvmala doodubv
 mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung
 nyuku matoku. 12 Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw
 nyimv nvnga goklinto, "Nyimv angv, no noogv lvmma lokv adu
 dukunv!" 13 Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto,
 okv vjakgobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv
 Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku. 14 Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvny
 haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpu nvgobv vla, vkvlgabv nw
 gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngonu kudungkua
 ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlgabv ho alulo aatoka okv
 mvpu kotoka, vbvitola doonualu loma!" 15 Ahtu ninyia mirwkto,
 "Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo
 siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv
 naam lokv vnglin madunvre? 16 Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v
 ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vvpvpv; sum Jius
 Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?" 17 Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv
 vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdww ninyigv lamrwpadubv
 mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. 18 Jisu tvvkato, "Pwknvyarnv
 gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak
 nvduv? 19 Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv
 rongolo paklwkd. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv

pvta vdwv ho aala bunugv asup a vkvgv hakbv vdwlo suplwk
 toku.” 20 Jisu lvkodv minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu
 gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 21 Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv
 vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pvchwng gulo vtwng nga
 mvyomvchila nyakma dvdvlobv vvpvnam aing bv rido.” 22 Jisu
 banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggoto nyi vdwa japgo jila
 okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. 23 Nyi gonv
 ninyi tvkato, “Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a
 paamwng redw?” Jisu bunua mirwkto, 24 “No vdwgo rilapvdw agi
 takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv
 hoka vngpit rungduv rikwre vbvritola rinyu mare. 25 Naam atu
 v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbvrikubolo vdwlo no
 agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, ‘Ngonugv lvgabv
 agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!’ nw nonua mirwksire, ‘Nonu ogolokv
 aapvnv ngo chima!’ 26 Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, ‘Ngonu
 nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv banggu lo
 tamsarto!’ 27 Vbvritola nw lvkodv mindvre, ‘Ngo nonua chimakv
 nonu ogo lokv aapvnv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv
 nyi vdwv!’ 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk
 mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka
 nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkwla
 rire! 29 Nyi vdwv doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum
 okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula
 dvpam pamminre. 30 Vbvrikunamv yv bunu vjak koching dunv
 vngcho reku okv vjak yvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku.”
 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisi mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia
 minto, “No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvvbiv gulo vngnyikuka,
 ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu.” 32 Jisu bunua
 mirwkto, “Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: ‘Ngo uyuvram

vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvlo ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.’ 33 Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngrung rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwnvyarnvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlvng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwnvdu kubv, rokvn gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu nga vbv rimuma! 35 Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjvbw milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa mare vdwlo nonu ‘Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dvdvlo.”

14 Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisi nyi rigvnvgv akogv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdwv Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisi vdwa tvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?” 4 Vbvritola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku. 5 Vbvrikunamv Nw bunua mintoku, “Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svvhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?” 6 Vbvritola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdwv dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, vkvlvgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 “Vdwlo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nonyi gv atu, nonyia goknv, v aala kula minre, ‘Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.’ Vbvrikunamv

nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. **10** Ho mabvdiv, vdwlo nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vkvlgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Svbrinam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdwgv kaagialo mvngdv modu. **11** Yvv mvnwng v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngngv atu v miang nvvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mvre." **12** Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyia goknv atua minto, "Vdwlo no alu dvnam vmalo arium dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrwk doobam nyitvnn vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, okv vbvriila noogv ogu rinam dvdivgv rijo nga no paaro riku. **13** Vdwlo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingnv vdwa goklaka; **14** Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlo alvnnv nyi vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi." **15** Vdwlo tvbul doodungnv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, "Vdwgo mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!" **16** Jisu ninyia minto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbnv gokto. **17** Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvpvripv pvku, aakum tokuka!' **18** Vbvitola bunu mvnwngngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, 'Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.' **19** Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpu dorrng go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.' **20** Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv,

ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.’ 21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvwnwngnga ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialv bv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, ‘Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, okv lvpiknv vdwa aakur gvteka. 22 Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvpv.’ 23 Vkvlgabv Atu v pakbua minto, ‘mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. 24 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mindunv so nyi tamnam vdw sokv yvka ngoogv arium dvn am a dvpa kumare!’” 25 Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, 26 “Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv rinyumare vdwlo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. 27 Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. 28 Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rin v bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chori. 29 Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrappro kochingbv nw vdwloka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji reku. 30 Bunu minreku, ‘So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrapp toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.’ 31 Dv bv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. 32 Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv

anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla vngngo lvpa rikulo.” 33 “Ho apiabv,” Jisu minyabv minto, “Nonu lokv yvvka ngoogv lwbwlaksu gobv rinyu mare vdwlo nonuno nonugv ogumvwnwngnga kayu maredw.” 34 “Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. 35 So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo eriang gvbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvvtoka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!”

15 Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku, 2 Parisis vdwvla Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv minsiminpit ripto, “So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!” 3 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku: 4 “Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnggo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. 5 Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. 6 Okv um naam lo bakkor lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ 7 Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yvv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga.” 8 “Vmalo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku. 9 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbv mvngpu

dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ 10 Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdwv achialbv mvngpu yadunv.” 11 Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. 12 Boruya angv ninyia minto, ‘Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,’ Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. 13 Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsubv mva toku. 14 Nw vdwo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngnga mva toku. Vbvrikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. 15 Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku. 16 Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbvritola yvka ninyia dvnam jinv kaama toku. 17 Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, ‘Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dlv kumabv dmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbv sakap tvya dukunv! 18 Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. 19 Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,’ 20 Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku. “Nw vjakgovv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopupdvta

toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, 'Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila nam
 la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv
 riya kuma.' 22 Vbvitola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku.
 'Baapubv!' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwktokv
 ninyia pilwktokv. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwktokv ninyigv
 lvpa lo lvsup goka. 23 Vbvrikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv
 akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go
 pamla kuju! 24 Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbvitola
 vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvitola vjak ninyia paapv
 kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Vbvrire
 hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo
 vngkur rikulo, vdwlo naam aachidlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv
 soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. 26 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako
 goklwkla okv ninyia tvkato, 'Ogugo ridung dunvla?' 27 'Noogv
 boruv naam aakur pvku,' pakbuv mirwktokv, 'Okv noogv Abu svbv
 babok yachok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyia
 ayak alvdvkubv paakunam lvgabv.' 28 Achi yangv achialvbv
 kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv
 Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkwla
 minto. 29 Vbvritola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, 'Kaatoka,
 anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbv noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga
 rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama.
 No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka
 vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vbvritola noogv kuunyilo
 angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin
 kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv
 svbv bakbok nvgonyi paki jiminla!' 31 Abu v mirwktokv, 'Ngoogv
 kuunyilo nga,' 'no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv,
 okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku. 32 Vbvritola

ngonuv naayap segorung okv mvngpu segorung, ogulvgavbolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapvku.”

16 Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa minto, “Ho hoka nyitvny nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvny nyi anga ninyigv ugu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwko okv minto, ‘Ngo noogv lkwng nga tvvdunv si ugu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvwnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgavbolo no vdwloka ngoogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.’ 3 Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, ‘Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ugu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnay lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlwk doayama, okv giago karse ngaaka yinying yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naay lo albv aamure.’ 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklw toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvkato, ‘No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvny?’ 6 Nw mirwko, ‘Olib tvli vkv pumpa lvngo narto,’ ‘Siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv angv ninyia minto, ‘dootungto okv chamngu go lvkgapto.’ 7 Vbvrikunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, ‘Okv no—vdwgo narpvny?’ Nw mirwko, ‘Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,’ ‘siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv ninyia minto; ‘lwngpinv go lvkgapto.’ 8 Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounvlo rinnyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu.” (aiōn g165) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lkvobv ajin jinlaka,

vkvlgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng
 jiku naam lo alvbv aamu riku. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yvvdw miangnv
 yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira
 loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvnbunudw
 miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvk bv mvngging dubv rima dunv
 v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjwkvrvkbv mvngging dubv rima dunv.
 11 Hv bolo, vbvrikunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga
 alvbv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvjvny yikungyira
 nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbvrinv yikungyira
 nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvvla no gvbvrinv yikungyira
 nga nam jijinv? 13 “Pakbuv yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu
 mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv
 minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila
 morko nga lvkobv rijivngji nyulamare.” 14 Vdwlo Parisi vdw so
 mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgavbolo
 bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. 15 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno
 atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jvjv nvgobv minsunv vbvritola
 Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwv nyi gv
 lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rin v ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv
 ka kaama.” 16 “Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam vdwv
 Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv
 gv Karv gv lvkwng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi
 mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. 17 Pvbv gv
 gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla
 kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare.” 18 “Yv nyi akonv atugv nywng
 nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvga go nywng mvku bolo hv
 yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvga anga yv nywng mvdunv
 hvvka yoomurnv.” 19 “Ho hoka nyi nyitvnv ako dooto nw kainv
 arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvbv lokia himpukain la svngminto.

20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungytarv
 ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, 21
 nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngnv
 go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungngv nga dvriak riakbwngto.” 22
 “Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia gvtoku
 Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi
 v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, 23 okv uyumooku bolo nw achialvbw
 hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv
 ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. (Hadēs g86) 24
 Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, ‘Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv
 Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok
 godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si
 vmv arwng si achialvbw hirukaya dvkukv!’ 25 Vbvitola Abraham
 minto, ‘Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogv turla singrilo
 nam alnv mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngnga
 paariato. Vbvitola vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no
 hoka hirukaya rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no
 gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vkvlgabv
 yvvdw sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu
 madunv, vmajeka yvka noogv hokvkongv ngonugv so linyu
 madunv.’ 27 Nyitvnv nyi angv minto, ‘Vbvrikunamv ngo nam
 kodwkkwvla koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv
 abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go doopvnv.
 Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku
 so aama dubv.’ 29 Abraham minto, ‘Noogv boru vdwv Mosesnyi
 okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogv boru
 vdwv bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.’ 30 Nyitvnv nyi hv
 mirwksito, ‘Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvitola siro kunv nyi
 gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv

rimur lokv linreku.’ 31 Vbvrítola Abraham minto, ‘Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka.”

17 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur mobv rin v ngv ho lokia doore! vbvrítola yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlvng pwtv nvgo lvngpolo paklwk tvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vklvgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw! “Noogv achiboru vdwv rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanw go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, ‘Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.” 5 Nyitampingko vdwv Jisunyi minto, “Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv.” 6 Jisu mirwkto, “Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, ‘No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lwlwk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire. 7 “Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnám a dvto vla minridw? 8 Vbvrirung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, ‘Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvrikunamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvriilo okv tvngrilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.’ 9 Minam a tvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? 10 Vbvdvdvbw so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlo nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, ‘Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.” 11 Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngrilo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwsi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. 12 Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungrilo ho

arwnam apin yaritla lvvmanv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo daktó 13 okv goktoku, "Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, "Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka." Lamtvlo bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku. 16 Nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwng gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, "Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?" 19 Okv Jisu ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku." 20 Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlo aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vbvrunng vla kaadubv rimare. 21 Yvv akonvka minla mare, 'kaato si kunv!' vmalo, 'v kunv!'; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu." 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Dw gv aariku vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvritola um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdwv nonua minre 'tolobv kaatoka!' vmalo 'so soka kaatoka!' vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. 24 Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. 25 Vbvritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinchng chingchore okv silugv nyi vdwgv toanam gubv rire. 26 Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvrire. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdwv nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvvrumla tvki toku. 28 Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv

dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv
pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato.
29 Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvnnv ngv
nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku.
30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku.” **31**
“Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam
arwng aala ninyi gybv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv
mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rinv
naam aakur kuyoka. **32** Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! **33**
Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore;
yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. **34**
Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo
lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. **35**
Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi
kayu reku. **36** Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro
reku okv akonyi kayu reku.” **37** Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato,
“Ogulo, Ahtu?” Jisu mirwko, “Ogulo svmago doopvdw hoka Pvta
nyidin dvnv dookumre.”

18 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minchisinam go
minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka
miangbv mvngsu madubv. **2** “Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi
go dooto nw yvnyika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika
busu manvgo. **3** Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto
hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jvjv nga raabwngto vbv minto
‘nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsu dubv nga ridur labv!’ **4** Japria jinv
angv megojogo riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung
jemanga nw atuv minsuto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv
vmalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, **5** so hvngmi gv nga
adwkaku jinaam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jvjv nga paadu

kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvkujiji!” 6 Okv Ahtu minbwngto, “Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. 7 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japjiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? 8 Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv japjire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvitola nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?” 9 Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngnga miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. 10 “Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo. 11 Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgobv rima, vmalo nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.’ 13 Vbvitola Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvitola ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!’ 14 Ngo nonua mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rinv lampu naayanv angv, vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisi angvma. Ho lvga mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgobv mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre.” 15 Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunua vbvrinv gubv vla yamdarpatato, 16 vbvitola Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwkto okv minto, “vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv,

ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvngv gvngv. 17 Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare.” 18 Jius nyi rigvnnv ako Jisunyi tvvkato, “Alvbw Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?” (aiōnios g166) 19 “No nga ogubv alvnnv vla mindunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “Yvka alvnnv kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. 20 No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: ‘Yoomur mabvka; gwngrw gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.’” 21 Nyi angv mirwko, “So gv gamkinam gaam vdw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv.” 22 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, “No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok reku; vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” 23 Vbvritola vdwlo nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialbv mvngru toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialbv nyitvto. 24 Jisu ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, “Nyitvnnv nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialbv aanyu madunv! 25 Kemel gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvnnv nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv.” 26 Nyi vdwv hum nw gvlo tvvpanv vdwv tvvkato, “Vbvrikubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?” 27 Jisu mirwko, “Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv.” 28 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdubv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv.” 29 “Am,” Jisu bunua minto, “Okv ngo nonua jvjvbw milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalo nyimv vmalo achiboru vmalo anvabu vmalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. 30 Vjakgv singgv dvnamm sum achialbv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama

paare.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, “Twtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdwgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvga nga lvknam vdwv jvjvrv rilin jiriku. **32** Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdwgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. **33** Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrup reku.” **34** Vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ugu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ugu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. **35** Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvla giadungto. **36** Vdwlo nw nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “Si ugu v?” **37** Bunu ninyia minpato, “Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnkv.” **38** Nw kapla minto, “Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!” **39** Haabo lokv nyi vdwv ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvyayabv gokla minto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!” **40** Vkvlgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvkato, **41** “No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?” “Tamsarnv,” nw mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwnngduku.” **42** Jisu ninyia minto, “Vbvrikunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku.” **43** Vjakgobv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwnngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

19 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. **2** Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwnng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkgv aminv Jakias, nw achialvrv nyitvto. **3** Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvritola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvtam lvkwnglo

nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. **4** Vkvlgabv nw nyipam a jokcho
 yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit
 rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. **5** Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw,
 nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, "Baapubv itoku, Jakias,
 ogulvgavbolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv." **6** Jakias
 baapubv geludanv ngv achialbv himpula ninyia albv aamu
 toku. **7** Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdwv arwnglo mimi sinyato,
 "So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!" **8**
 Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, tvvrialabv! Ngo
 ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo
 yvnyv dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku." **9** Jisu
 ninyia minto, "Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so
 nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. **10** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa
 makarla ringdukubv aapvrv." **11** Nyi vdwgv um tvria rilo, Jisu
 mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem
 lo aachi dvlbv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla
 bunu mvngnyato. **12** Vkvlgabv nw minto "Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv
 mvngdvnv go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvbv bv
 mvku dvbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. **13**
 Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto
 okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvrila minto, 'Kaatoka
 ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaalwk la pwtam
 paatam rila rin.' **14** Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdwv ninyia
 kaanwng mato, okv vkvlgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu
 dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, 'Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv
 Dvbv bv vla mvngma dunv.'" **15** "Nyi anga Dvbv bv mvtoku okv
 aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvkin gubv aadum
 dubv minto, bunu vdwgo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla.
16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng

charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.’ 17 ‘Alvbv ripv,’ nw mintoku: ‘No alvnnv pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvwbv rin v go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.’ 18 Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.’ 19 So anga nw minto, ‘No pamtv angv a rigvnbv rire.’ 20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vsvi pvnv. 21 Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgavbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvnga maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvvdu.’ 22 Nw pakbu anga minto, ‘No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlwknv nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvnv gubv chimpvi. 23 Alvdu, vbvrikunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.’ 24 Vbvrikunamv nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, ‘Nw gvlokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.’ 25 Vbvritola bunu ninyia minto, ‘Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogvla doopv!’ 26 ‘Ngo nonua mindunv,’ nw mirwkto, ‘Nyidum mvnwngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvritola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritre. 27 Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbv bv mvnwng madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!’” 28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngchoyala Jerusalem bv vngto. 29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lwbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto 30 svbv mingvrila: “Vngnyika nonugv vnglwjkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglw k rilo,

nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vvpvnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. **31** Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka.” **32** Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbv ogumvwnwg nga paatoku. **33** Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, “nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?” **34** “Ahtu sum dinchidu,” bunu mirwkto, **35** okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. **36** Ninyigv siak aolo vngriilo nyi vdww lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato. **37** Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: **38** “Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!” **39** Vbvrikunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megonv Jisunyi minto. “Tamsarnv,” bunu minto “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa choibvkv vla minto!” **40** Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlwng vdww bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre.” **41** Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvlto, okv vdww nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kapto, **42** minto, “Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chinw guloka! Vbvritola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! **43** Nonua nonugv nyimak vdww aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vvpv dw alu v aariku. **44** Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlwngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwaka; vlwng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdww nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lkwnglo!” **45** Vbvrikunamv

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku, **46** bunua minto, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkdu, ‘Ngoogv Naam a kumgingku naam bv vla mindunv.’ Vbvritola nonu hum chonvmvvnv tosiku bv mvpv!” **47** Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvnnv vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyi vdwa rigvnnv vdwv Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, **48** vbvritola bunu ninyia vbvridubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwnigma vla mvngnyato.

20 Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japji rilo, nyibu butvnnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, nyiga vdwa lvkobv, aatoku **2** okv ninyia minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jinv ngv?” **3** Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, **4** Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalo nyi gvlo kvre?” **5** Bunu vdwv atu v larmi sirap nyato, “Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu ‘Pwknvyarnv gvlokv’ vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, ‘V bolo nonu ogugbv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?’ **6** Vbvritola ngonu ‘Nyianyi gvlokv’ vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsu ngonua vlwng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pvbwng alvbv chinya dukunv.” **7** Vkvlgabv bunu mirwko, “Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvnnv.” **8** Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdw sum ridu nvdw.” **9** Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlo tinta, vbvrikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. **10** Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvritola rwktin vdwv nyira anga dvngtola ogu

goka jimabv vngkur motoku. **11** Vkvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi
 vngmuto; vbvritola rwktin vdwv ninyi nyika dvngdvto, hinyinghiru
 dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. **12** Vbvrikunamv
 nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdwv ninyia ungnv
 gvdubv, mvdvto, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. **13** Vbrikunamv anggor
 rongo atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv
 paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjvbw mvngdv
 jiriku!' **14** Vbvritola vdwlo rwktin vdwv ninyia kaapa tokudw,
 bunugv aralo mimisinyato, 'So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. 'Klai ninyia
 mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!' **15**
 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki
 toku. "Vbvrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?" Jisu
 tvkato. **16** "Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor
 rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwlo laklw reku." Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum
 tvvtokudw bunu minto, "Vbvring mare!" **17** Jisu bunua kaagapto
 okv tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu
 v? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv toa kunam vlvng pwngv mvnwngnga
 dinchiyachok nv gobv rire.' **18** Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlvng hoka
 hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonvgv
 aolo hoopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre." **19** Pvbv tamsarnv
 vdwv okv nyibu butvny vdwv, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto,
 ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyingdu
 vla bunu chintoku; vbvritola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. **20**
 Vkvlgabv bunu alvny dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo
 gwngla jisito bunua alvny nyi go vla kaakudubvrinv nyi kvv,
 okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv
 vla vkvlgabv bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklw ladukubv. **21**
 So gv arwng gwngyanv vdwv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu
 chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jvjv ngv. Ngonu

chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvritola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. **22** Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbvyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?” **23** Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, **24** “Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?” “Dvbvyachok gv,” bunu mirwksito. **25** Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.” **26** Vkvlgabv nyi vdwgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninyia naatung nyula mato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpanya la choibv doonya toku. **27** Vbvrikunamv Sadusis mego, yvbunudw nyi vdwv sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdwv, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, **28** “Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lvpv jipvny: ‘Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vkvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.’ **29** Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. **30** Vbvrikunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, **31** okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv. **32** Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. **33** Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwng kanw v ninyia nywng mvpv.” **34** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, (aiōn g165) **35** vbvritola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare. (aiōn g165) **36** Bunu nyidogindung vdw jvbv rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdwvku, ogulvgavbolo

bunu sito koola turrapp kunvngv. **37** Sinam lokv turkurkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkwng nga nw Atu gvbv minto 'Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' **38** Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvgvma, ninyigv lvgabv mvnwngngv turdunv." **39** Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, "Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!" **40** Bunu ninyia ho lkwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku. **41** Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla oguaingbv minpvnv? **42** Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogv lakbiklo dootungto **43** vdwlo ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lpa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vvpvma dvdvlobv.' **44** Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minto; oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?" **45** Nyi vdwgv ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, **46** "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdwlo dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv; **47** Bunu hvngmi vdwlo riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!"

21 Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvny nyi vdwv bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvnv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. **2** Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwkdubv kaapa dvto. **3** Nw minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwngnga kaiyabv lwkgv nyibv. **4** Kvvbi vdwv bunugv nyitv laila lvlin kunvnga amin bv lwkdunv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtvsinv

nvnvnga jitar pagvyibv.” 5 Lvbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam
 gv lkvng nga minto, so gv alnv vlvng v achialbv kaapuv okv
 Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdwv. Jisu minto, 6 “Nonugv kaanam
 mvnwng si—alu go looriku vdwlo vlvng pwgoka dookulo dooku
 mare; mvnwng a orlula ora reku.” 7 Bunu tvvkato, “Tamsarnv,”
 “Vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwgv ridw v aatv riku vla
 kaatam nvnvbv ogugo ritv rinvla?” 8 Jisu minto, “Hima tvlaka;
 kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare
 okv minre, ‘Ngo kunv nw!’ okv, ‘Dw v aaduku!’ Vbvitola bunua
 vngming gvyoka. 9 Vdwlo nonu nyimak okv mvyakminsu nama
 busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vbvitola vkv nvngv
 rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama.” 10 Nw minbwngto,
 “Mooku vdwv padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku.
 11 Hoka achialbv hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng,
 okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tolokv kaaka
 manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. 12 So mvnwng gv rima dwbv,
 nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwgv
 kumkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklo lwkreku;
 nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbv vdwgv rigvnnv vdwgv kaagialo daklin
 moreku. 13 So si alnv dw v nonugv lvgabv Alnv Yunying a
 mintam jidubv. 14 Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo
 laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdw vla busukano
 madubv, 15 ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vkvnnv gaam okv mvnglak
 ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdwv yvka nonugv gaam minama
 tvvlakaala vmalo raarwksila maadubv. 16 Nonua laklwk jikunv
 nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv
 ajin vdwv; nonua megonyi mvkire. 17 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi
 mvnwngngv kaanwng mare. 18 Vbvitola nonugv dwmw sogo
 nvka ngoomare. 19 Gwlwkbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu

reku.” 20 “Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdwv dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. 21 Vbvrikunamv yvvbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungre; yvvbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvvbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. 22 Ho vdwv ‘Mvritirit alu hv,’ Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jvjv bv rilin modubv. 23 Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gnv okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doogv! achialv bv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlo aare. 24 Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdlvlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre.” 25 “Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwloka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku. 26 Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdwv mvngngak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gv jvkrw ngvka ngooriku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit rungnam gubvrila aalwk reku. 28 Vdwlo so vdw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumbo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku.” 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwng haka mvngkw toka. 30 Vdwlo bunugv anw hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. 31 Ho apiabv, vdwlo soogv vdw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.” 32 Mvnggap tvlaka vjakgv rin v nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv

so gv vdw si rilin reku. **33** Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngela mare. **34** “Himasuto laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvnngnam yayabv rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdwb mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila **35** amin mvnam jvbv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng gv aolo aalwkre. **36** Chvrv nvgobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv.” **37** Jisu ho alu mvnwng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlo ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. **38** Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22 Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdvin vla minto. **2** Nyibu butvrv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nyi vdwa busu nyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi toсила mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. **3** Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku. **4** Vbvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvrv vdwgv okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdwgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gvlo kublw nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. **5** Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. **6** Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklw dukubv vla alvrv dw marap toku. **7** Hoka vpap lwkmabv vtwng nga dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. **8** Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrila vngmuto: “Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmin dvnam a dvubv mvpvripv tvka.” **9** Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?” **10** Nw mirwtko, “Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako

isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvlaka, **11** okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwgv vngbo dmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?' **12** Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare." **13** Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvnwngnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku. **14** Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. **15** Nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv hinchng chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dmin dvnam sum dvnwng dunv! **16** Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga alvbv rilin jima dvdvlo ngo vdwloka sum dvmare." **17** Vbvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, "Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. **18** Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdvlo ngo vdwloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare." **19** Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, minto, "Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvnnv. Ngam mvngpa gvnvbnv sum rito laka." **20** Ho apiabv, nw bunua dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto "So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu pvvku namv." **21** "Vbvritola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! **22** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvritola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!" **23** Vbvrikunamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vbv ritv tvdunv vla. **24** Lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv

yvv yadw kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv Dvbw ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbw vdww ‘Nyi vdwgv ajin’ vla amina gakdu. 26 Vbvitola so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmabvya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jinv ngv mvnwngnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvnb gubv rijinv pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvva kainv, dvdubv vla dootungnv angv re vmalo ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungnv angv, v rung. Vbvitola nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu.” 28 Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto; 29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. 30 Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvnb lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbw dogianvnb lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku. 31 “Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwngnga rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbvitola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnb, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwo no nga dakrkw rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka.” 33 Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpvla doodunv!” 34 “Pitar nam ngo mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnb vla lvomgo minre.” 35 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnb, gvgianvnb vmalo lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?” “Oguka ma” bunu mirwkto. 36 “Vbvitola vjak,” Jisu minto, “Yvvdw morko gvnvnb vmalo gvgianvnb doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laklwk a pioktola ako rvva kuka. 37 Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvria

jito, ' vnam ngoogv lvga ngv jvjv bv aarung reku, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvga nga lvknam v jvjv bv rilin reku." 38 Lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, "Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!" "Hv chipvku!" nw mirwk toku. 39 Jisu pamtv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwlo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, "No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka." 41 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla vlwng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lwbwng v kumpvto okv kumtoku. 42 "Abu" nw minto, "No mvngdu boloka, hinchng gv koobu sam ngo gvlokv naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvritola noogv mvngnamv rilaka." 43 Nyidomooku tolokv nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwkto okv ninyia ridurto. 44 Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbv kvdw lo sarluto. 45 Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdwgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvduv. 46 Nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv." 47 Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwkto, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopupto. 48 Vbvritola Jisu minto, "Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?" 49 Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rin vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrila Jisunyi tvkato, "Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?" 50 Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungbik ha palu toku. 51 Vbvritola Jisu minto, "So gotoku!" Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku. 52 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyibu butvvn vdwa okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga

vdw yvv ninyia naabv aanv vdwa minto, “Nonuno ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? 53 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvritola kanv gv gwlwk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku.” 54 Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto. 55 Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto. 56 Vdwlo paknv akonv ninyia vmvlo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, “So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!” 57 Vbvritola Pitar hum miasuto, “Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!” 58 Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, “No ka bunugv lokv akonv!” Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, ngo ma!” 59 Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, “Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulvgavbolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!” 60 Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!” Vjakgovv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. 61 Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, “Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre.” 62 Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwkla kaptoku. 63 Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdww ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. 64 Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, “Yvvla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!” 65 Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikaugaam vkv awgo minto. 66 Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdww, nyibu butvnnv vdww, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwg v kaagialo daklin motoku. 67 Bunu minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?” Nw mirwkto, “Ngo nonua

mintam jyka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; **68** Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jyka nonu mirwk simare. **69** Vbvitola vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo dooreku.” **70** Bunu mvnwngngv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?” Nw bunua mirwko, “Nonu gv minam hv ngo.” **71** Okv bunu minto, “Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!”

23 Nyi mvnwngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. **2** Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto “Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvdubv Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jima bvkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbv gubv minsu dubv naatung pvnv.” **3** Pilot ninyia tvkato, “No Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?” “No mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwko. **4** Vbvrikunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, “Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama.” **5** Vbvitola bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, “Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv.” **6** Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?” **7** Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. **8** Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialvbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpato okv kvvlo gv lokv ninyia achialvbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvpv vla dvminla dooto. **9** Vklvgabv Herod Jisunyi achialvbv tvula tvkato, vbvitola Jisu mirwk sima toku. **10** Nyibu butvny vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialvbv gungnying lwkto. **11** Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdwv Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvritto; vbv mvgvrila bunu ninyi alvny vji go pilwko okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. **12** So gv alu lokv

Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito. **13** Pilot Nyibu butvnn vdwa, nyiga vdw, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto, **14** okv bunua minto, "Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvpv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. **15** Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato kvlvga nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. **16** Vkvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku." **17** Vngbo dmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv. **18** Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv gokla minto, "Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!" **19** Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv. **20** Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, kvlvlgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko alvbv mindvto. **21** Vbvritola bunu gokkorla minto, "Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!" **22** Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, "Vbvritola nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrila okv ninyia topu reku." **23** Vbvritola bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtyayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. **24** Vkvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku. **25** Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla. **26** Sipai vdww Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrrwk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdubv mvtoku. **27** Okv

nyi vdwv achialvbw twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv
 nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdwv.
28 Jisu bunua dakrwkto okv minto, "Jerusalem gv anvnyimv
 vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvritola nonu atugv lvgabv
 okv nonugv kuu vdwgv lvga bvyaka. **29** Vkvnv alu v aariku
 vdwo nyi vdwv minreku, 'Vdwgo gamdak dukunv yvv anvnyimv
 vdwloka kuu dooka manv, yvka anga bvngka manv, yvv bunua
 soocha manv!' **30** V alu vna vdwo nyi vdwv moodw ditv am
 minre, 'Ngonua gijap labv!' okv dichingnv vdwa, 'Ngonua girum
 labv!' **31** Vdwlo singnv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwo
 singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?" **32** Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi
 lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto. **33** Vdwlo bunu "Dumku"
 vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo
 takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo
 okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo. **34** Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv
 rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw." Bunu
 ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto **35** Nyi vdwv kaadung
 nyato vdwo Jius nyi ringnv vdwgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: "Nw
 kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv
 gv gaknam Kristo ngvbolo!" **36** Sipai vdwvka ninyi nyarjikao
 dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo vkv jito, **37** okv minto,
 "No Jius gv Dvbw ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!" **38** Ninyigv aolo
 svbv lvkla vvpvto: "So si Jiu vdwgv Dvbw ngv." **39** Hoka daapolo
 takdala takpvnv nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: "No Kristo
 malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!" **40** Kvvbi akonv
 ninyi yamla minto "No Pwknvyarnvnyi busu malare? Nw gv
 rinam apiabv no ka paadu. **41** Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo
 ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur
 goka rima." **42** Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, "Ngam mvngpa labvka,

Jisu, vdwlo no Dvby gubvrila aari kunyi!" 43 Jisu hum minto, "Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore." 44 Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; 45 okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. 46 Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kapto, "Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwk dukunv!" Nw vla minto okv sitoku. 47 Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla minto, "Jvjvbw nw alvny nyi go!" 48 Vdwlo nyi vdwv hoka dookumnv vdwv ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdvw laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. 49 Yvnbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvnv vdwv, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku. 50 Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvny nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. 52 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga koto. 53 Vbvrikunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungnv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlvnglo runglwknam nyibung svma lwkkw manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. 54 Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku. 55 Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvnv vdwv Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwkpvdw hum kaatoku. 56 Vbvrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvripv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv. Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdwv nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. **2** Nyibung agv aaku vlvng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, **3** vkvlvgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. **4** Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnv vji gnv vkv bunu gvlo daklwktu. **5** Anvnyimv vdwv, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv? **6** Nw si dooma; nw turrap roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: **7** 'Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklw reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku.'" **8** Vbvrikunamv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, **9** nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwngnga lwbwlaksu vring gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnwng haka. **10** Anvnyimv vdwv Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gnv kvvbi anvnyimv vdwvka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. **11** Vbvritola apostol vdwv anvnyimv vdwgv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. **12** Vbvritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. **13** Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilometer vring gola akin gubv rito, **14** Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga raamisito. **15** Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwkto okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvto; **16**

bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato. 17 Jisu bunua minto, "Ogugola, nonugv vngying dula raami svgv dnammv?" Bunu mvngdwk dula, dakbwngto. 18 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?" 19 Nw tvvkato, "Ogu gula?" Bunu mirwkto, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv," "So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwngnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. 20 Ngonugv nyibu butvnnv vdwv okv rigvdogvnnv vdwv ninyia mvki tuku vla laklwk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. 21 Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwng am mimabv, vbvrikunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. 22 Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, 23 Vbvritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrw bv nyidogingdung vdwa kaapvnnv ho vdwv nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. 24 Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdwgv minam rungbv kaapatoku, vbvritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato." 25 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwgo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdwgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! 26 Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinchng chingma svngvri?" 27 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdwgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbkw jitoku. 28 Bunugv nampum vnglwjkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngriilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dnnv aingbv; 29 Vbvritola bunu ninyia mintung gvrila, minto, "Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku." Vkvlgabv nw doomwng

gvdubv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. **30** Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng
 gvdubv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk
 dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua
 jitoku. **31** Vbvrikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu
 ninyia kaachin toku, vbvritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku.
32 Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv
 Darwknv kitap a minbwk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbv rimapvi?"
33 Bunu vjakgobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka
 bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv
 doobam sidubv **34** okv minto, "Ahtu jvjv bv turrappungpvku! Nw
 Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!" **35** Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv
 kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung
 rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka. **36** Vdwlo anyi gv
 sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk
 toku okv bunua minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." **37**
 Bunu achialvbv lamrwpatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto.
38 Vbvritola nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so
 gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvrv? **39** Ngoogv
 lvpa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna.
 Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam
 aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." **40** Nw vbv
 mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgvlv laak am bunua kaatam
 toku. **41** Bunu vjaklodvbv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv
 mvngpubv okv lamrwpanam bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua
 tvkato, "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" **42** Bunu ninyia ngui
 nunv go jito, **43** hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku.
44 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mintoku, "So gv sum ngoogv nonua
 lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvga mvnwngnga Moses gv
 Pvbv lo lvpv, nyijwk vdwgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam

loka v jvjv bv aarung jinv.” 45 Vbvrikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, 46 okv bunua minto, “So svbv lvpv nv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrapp reku, 47 okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnglo japgo reku. 48 Nonu kuna so vdw sum mingo yajikunv. 49 Okv ngo Atu v ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritola nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dvdvlobv.” 50 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. 51 Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. 52 Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, 53 okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolkv toku.

Jon

1 Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo ungto, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwa loung gv lkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vkvlgavbolo mvnwngngv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lkwngbv minpa tvvbv aatoku. **9** So si jvjvbv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnglo ungto. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga mvlin bvka, vbvrijvka nyia nyi vdww ninyia kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdww ninyia naarwk sumato. **12** Megonv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vkvlgabv hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nvgobv paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lkwngbv japjito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga

bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.” 16 Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv
 ngonu mvnwngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla
 bokta jidv toku. 17 Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito,
 vbvritola jvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. 18 Yvvka
 Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu
 gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi
 chimu toku. 19 Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdwv nyibu vkvla
 okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv.
 20 Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pvbwng vrwngbv minpok
 jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” 21 Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv
 no yvvla? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto. Bunu tvvkato,
 “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwkto, “Ma”. 22 “Vbvrikunamv ngonua
 minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamnv vdwa
 vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?”
 23 Jon Aijaya gv minam a mintaknvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku
 lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv
 lamtv nga sorchu dubv mvtoka!” 24 Gindungpingko vdwv, Parisi
 vdwgv vngmukunam vdwv, 25 vbvrikunamv Jonnyi tvvkato,
 “No Kristo mabolo vmalo Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no
 ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” 26 Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv
 Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam
 nyi go daklinre. 27 Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbvritola ngo
 ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” 28 So
 mvnwng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv,
 Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo. 29 Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi
 ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv
 svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! 30 So siinv
 ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbvritola hv
 nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolinchonv.’

31 Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbvritola ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvnnv." **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: "Ngo nyido ao tolokv Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, 'No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.' **34** Um ngo kaatoku," Jon minto, "Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvto, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudw hv minto, "Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svlaruu ngv!" **37** Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvvkato, "Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?" Bunu mirwkto, "Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?" (Rabbi vnam si "Tamsarnv" vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwkto, "Aala kaatoka." (Vbvrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api bajj toku.) Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku. **40** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. **41** Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, "Ngonu Messiani paapvku." (So gv minam si "Kristo") **42** Vbvrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, "No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbvritola nam Kepas vla minreku." (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, "Vlwng lvngrak vnammv.") **43** Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, "Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!" **44** Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu akin gvngv. **45** Pilip

Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, "Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv." 46 "Najareth lokv alvny yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?" vla Natanael tvkato. Pilip mirwkto, "Aato okv kaalak." 47 Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, "Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvvnamrunam go kaama!" 48 Natanael ninyia tvkato, "No nga oguaingbv chimpvny?" Jisu mirwkto, "Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato." 49 Natanael mirwk sitoku, "Tamsarnv," "No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!" 50 Jisu minto, "Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvny vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!" 51 Okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo nonua jvjv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare."

2 Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, 2 okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa gokto. 3 Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, "Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma." 4 "Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama," Jisu mirwkto. "Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv." 5 Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, "Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka." 6 Jius vdwv pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvbv, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinny kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv. 7 Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, "Pvchwng vdw soka isi lokv pwbing tvka." Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, 8 okv vbvrikunamv hv bunua minto, "Vjak isi kvgonyi

joklin gvrila nyida nga rigvnnv nyi hum jitoka.” Bunu isi a ninyi
 bvngji toku, **9** hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka
 toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvnvdw hum nw chimato
 (vbvritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdwv chinto); vkvlvgabv hv makbu
 rijjinv anga goklwktu **10** okv minto, “Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpunv
 anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdwgv tvnggu
 dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvritola
 nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!”
11 Jisu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito;
 hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu
 vdwv ninyi mvngjwng toku. **12** So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv
 Anv, achiboru vdwv, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum bv
 vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku. **13** So si vngbokunam
 pumja ridwv nvchibv ritoku, vkvlvgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv vngtoku.
14 Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv
 taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv vdwa tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa
 toku. **15** Vklvgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngnga bangngi lokv
 dvnggvila Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv
 vdwaka; hv morko lwknv vdwgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv
 morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku; **16** okv hv taakw
 pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, “Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu
 gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabvka!” **17** Ninyigv lwbwlaksu
 vdwv mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ho Pwknvyarnv
 no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vmv jvbv gudu.” **18**
 Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi mirwkla tvuto, “No sum rila dunv vla
 ngonua ogu lamrwpanam go rila kaatamre?” **19** Jisu mirwkto, “So
 Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi
 jiriku.” **20** “No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitiv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia
 tvvkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvdubv anying champi

gola nyingkv gobv ripvni!" 21 Vbvitola Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvni. 22 Vkvlgabv vdwlo nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv nw sum minpvni vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku. 23 Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdwv ninyia mvngjwng toku. 24 Vbvitola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mvnwngnga chintoku. 25 Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3 Hoka Jius vdwa rigvni nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisi haalung lokv. 2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nam tamsarnvbv vla vngmupvni. Yvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo." 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nam jvjvbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare." 4 "Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oquaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?" Nikodemas tvkato. "Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5 "Ngo jvjvbv nam mindunv," Jisu mirwko. "Yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwloka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo. 6 Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvitola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. 7 Ngo gv nonu mvnwngnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamrwpamabvka. 8 Dooru v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbvitola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvnvdw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwng v ho apiabv ridunv." 9 Nikodemas

tvvkato, "Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?" **10** Jisu mirwkto, "No Israel
 gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbvritola no sum chima dunvre? **11**
 Ngo jvjvbn nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu
 okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbvritola nonuno yvka
 ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama. **12** Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv
 lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng
 dukubv vdwlo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi?
13 Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvvya
 yvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama." **14** Chukrimooku lo
 Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, vbvdvdbv
 Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre, **15** vkvlvgabv yvv
 mvnwngngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a
 paare. (aiōnios g166) **16** Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialbv pakla
 ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlvgabv yvvdw ninyia
 mvngjwng rin v simare vbvritola turbwngnv singnam a paare.
 (aiōnios g166) **17** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so
 gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbvritola ringyanv
 gubv imu pvnv. **18** Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua
 jwngkadaka kumare; vbvritola yvbunudw mvngjwng marinv ho
 vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlvgabv vbolo hv bunu Pwknvyarnv
 gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. **19** Jwngkadaka ngv svbv
 rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbvritola nyi vdvw
 loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgavbolo
 bunugv rinam mvngnam v alvmatoku. **20** Yvvdw alvmanv nga
 ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv,
 ogulvgavbolo ninyibunugv alvmabv rinam a kaatam nwnigma
 dunv. **21** Vbvritola yvvdw jvjv rungnv nga ridunv, hv lounglo
 aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkaalwk bv rinam
 a kaatam dubv vla. **22** So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu

vdwv Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. 23 Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdwv Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvny. 25 Jon gv lwbwlaksu megonv darpudvbv sokbwngnam lkwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. 26 Vklvgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyangv nam lvkobv rin v nyi, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gvlo vngdung duku!" 27 Jon mirwkto, "Yvka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwo Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dwdvlo. 28 Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvnvkaanv pingko nyi vdwv, ngo minto 'ngo Kristo ma, vbvritola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.' 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjin v gvbv ridu; vbvritola paapumgvjinv v ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwo hv paapumgvjinv gaam a tvvpa rikudw. Sv v dwdv ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. 30 Hv kaiyaya rungre, ngo miang yaya rungre." 31 Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbvritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolokv idunv mvnwngnga kaiyanv. 32 Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvjv rungnv ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvny Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo

jilwk toku. **36** Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvrtririt jiku arwng lo doore. (aiōnios g166)

4 Parisi vdwv Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu vla tvvpato. **2** Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvnyika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv mvngchik jito. **3** Vkvlgabv vdwlo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; **4** ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito. **5** Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongo lokv adu mato. **6** Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito. **7** Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga isi tvngse go jilabv,” **8** Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvnām rvbv banggu lo vngyu roto. **9** Nyimv angv mirwksito, “No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?” (Samaritan vdwgv dvnv tvngnvnv koobu okv bati vdwa Jius vdwv dvnv tvngnv madunv.) **10** Jisu mirwksito, “No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninyia chinv guilo, no ninyia koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvnv isi a jiri nvpv.” **11** Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvngma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv? **12** Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?” **13** Jisu mirwksito, “Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwng nwnghor reku, **14** Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv isi jinam ha

tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwngkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire.”

(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv.” 16 Jisu ninyia minto, “No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka.” 17 Hv mirwkto, “Ngo nyilu guka kaama.” Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjv bv mirungdo. 18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjvma. No nga jvjv bv minpa gvibv.” 19 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go,” 20 “Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodw so kumto jotoku, vbvritola nonu Jius vdwv Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijojiku mooku v vla mindo.” 21 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvnv aluv aariku nyi vdwv Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. 22 Nonu Samaritan vdwv jvjv rungbv chima nonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw; vbvritola ngonu Jius vdwv chindu ngonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgavbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. 23 Vbvritola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdwv Abunyi jvjv bv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglw kaa lwkv kumrejoreku. 24 Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yvv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jvjv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego.” 25 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku.” 26 Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisidunv.” 27 Vbvrire hoka Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwv aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia

nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpanya toku. Vbvitola bunugv lokv yvka nyimv anga “No ogugo mvngdu?” Vla minv kaamato, vmalo Jisu nyika “No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?” vla tvvka nvgoka kaamato. **28** Vbvikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, **29** “Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?” **30** Vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. **31** Vbvidung rilo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi dinchi rungbv minto, “Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlakv!” **32** Vbvitola hv mirwkto, “Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu.” **33** Vkvlgabv lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato “Nyi gunv ninyia dvnamgu bvnglwkw jipv nvgu bri?” **34** Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv dvnam hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam ha rirungre. **35** Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, ‘Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdwv’vla. Vbvitola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga albv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvvdubv riduku!” **36** Yvnyiv aam nvvpvdw nvvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvnv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvvlwk nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. (aiōnios g166) **37** ‘Nyi akonv lvviare nyi akonv nvvching riare’ vnam si jvjv rungdo. **38** Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdwv hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu.” **39** Achialvnn Samaritan nyi vdwv Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulvgavbolo nyimv angv minto, “Ngoogv ogumvnwng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku.” **40** Vkvlgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdwv hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dinchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku. **41** Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgvvila. **42**

Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, “Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjv bv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung.”

43 Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. 44 Hv atubongv minsuto, “Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv.” 45 Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatoku. 46 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dinchi rungbv minto. 48 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nonu, yvka mvngjwng mare vdwlo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dvdvlo.” 49 Nyigam angv mirwkto, “Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo.” 50 Jisu ninyia minto, “Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!” Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampum lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninyia kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, “No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!” 52 Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlo ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwkto, “Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninyia liu toku.” 53 Vbvrikunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninyia “No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku,” vla mindwbv ritoku. Vkvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 54 Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5 So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku.
 2 Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto taabio angu
 goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto. **3** Lvvmanv
 nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv
 digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto, **4** ogulvgavbolo
 nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap
 rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvvma go gvpvdw
 poya dukunv. **5** Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinw go
 lvmala doonvgo dooto. **6** Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku,
 okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla;
 vkvlgabv hv ninyia tvvkato, “No chrvv kunvpv mvngdure?” **7**
 Lvvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, “Tamsarnv, vdwlo svpar bolokv isi v
 birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdwlo ngo gilwk
 dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado.” **8** Jisu ninyia minto,
 “Gutung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka,
 okv vngkar tokuka.” **9** Vjakgobv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv
 karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku. Vbvriri aluv Jius
 Doonualu bv ritoku, **10** Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvnnv vdwv poyakunv
 nyi anga mintoku, “Silu Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv
 nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do.” **11** Hv mirwkto,
 “Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto
 kuka vla minto.” **12** Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Nam sum ritokv vla
 minv nyi angv yvvla?” **13** Vbvrিতোলা mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw
 um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv
 vnglintoku. **14** Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam
 lo kaapa toku okv minto, “Tvvtoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv
 rimur kumabvka vmalo alvmanv ngv nam rijila.” **15** Vbvríkunamv
 nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvnnv vdwa minpa toku ninyia
 mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. **16** Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv

rirap toku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga
 mvpu jinam lvgabv. 17 Jisu bunua mirwko, “Ngoogv Abu alu
 lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinv.” 18 So minam
 si Jius nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius
 doonualu gv Pvbv nga mvyakmvchak mvngma, vbvritola hv minto
 Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi
 karingching dubv minsuto. 19 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito,
 “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka
 rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrila rimwngdunv. Abu
 ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. 20 Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu
 okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninyia sum
 kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. 21 Abu
 gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv
 apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu.
 22 Abu yvvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga
 ogumvnwng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, 23 Abunyi mvnwngngv
 mvngdvnv aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw
 Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika
 mvngdv madunv.” 24 “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw
 ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv
 torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgavbolo
 hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 25
 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv
 aaropvku—vdwlo sinv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a
 tvvpare, okv yvvbunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. 26
 Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvdvdv ninyigv Kuunyilo
 nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. 27 Hv Kuunyilo gybv
 alvpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv
 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. 28 Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv

mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadvv aariku 29 okv bunugv
 nyibung vdwlokv linreku: yvvbunudw albbv rikunv vdwv gudungla
 okv turreku, okv yvvbunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdwv gudungre
 okv darra koore.” 30 “Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv
 minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv
 jvjvdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vbvritola
 ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire.” 31 “Ngo ngo
 atubogv lvkwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk
 sunam jvjv gubv rilin jimare. 32 Vbvritola ngoogv lvkwng nga
 minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lvkwngbv
 minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv. 33 Jon ho angv yvv gvlo nonu nonugv
 gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw, okv hv jvjvgv lvkwng nga
 japjito. 34 So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo
 sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. 35 Jon
 mvru aingbv rito, guto okv ungkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo
 dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. 36 Vbvritola ngo
 atubogv lokv minse risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka
 kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv
 jinammv so vdw si ngogvbv miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvnnv
 vla kaatamdu. 37 Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv
 lvkwng ngaaka minjido. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvvkwma
 vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, 38 okv nonu ninyigv
 doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam
 angaka mvngjwngma. 39 Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido,
 ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare
 vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lvkwngbv mindu! (aiōnios
 g166) 40 Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo
 aanvpv vla mvngma.” 41 “Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar
 madunv. 42 Vbvritola ngo chindu nonu oguaingnv nyi gudw, okv

ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. **43** Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv pvnv, vbvritola nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, vbvrijvka, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. **44** Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvpv vla rikwma; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? **45** Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. **46** Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjvbw mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv lkwngbv lkpvtu. **47** Vbvritola hv ogugo lkpvdw um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?"

6 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. **2** Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvmmanv vdwa lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. **3** Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv dootung toku. **4** Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. **5** Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Ngonu so nyi vdwa sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?" **6** Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjvbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw. **7** Pilip mirwtko, "Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvngnyi go dinchirungre dvugdubv dvnam rvdubv." **8** Ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinu, angv minto, **9** "Olo vka vmi ako vtwng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvgo doopv. Vbvritola hv so nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv chirung

mare.” 10 Jisu bunua minto, “Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka,”
 (Hoka achialvgo nvmwng ngv dooto.) Vkvlgabv nyi mvnwngngv
 dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku.
 11 Jisu vtwng nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv
 hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdvdbv mvto,
 okv bunu mvnwngngv vdwgo dvla pvkudw dvgubv dubv dvtoku.
 12 Vdwlo bunu mvnwngngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv
 lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv
 ora momabvju.” 13 Vkvlgabv bunu vtwng tangu nyi vdwgv
 dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngo dvlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola
 anyigo naakum toku. 14 Jisu gv svbv lamrwpanam rila kaatam
 nama kaala hoka nyi vdwv minto, “So si jvjvby Nyijwk gurung
 Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!” 15 Bunu ninyia naatungla
 Dvbv bv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; vkvlgabv nw atubongv
 moodw vdwbv vngyu toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv
 lvbwlaksu vdwv svpar lo ilwk toku, 17 svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv
 svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku,
 okv Jisu vjaklodvbv bunu gvlo aatv madvto. 18 Vbvrikunamv
 kainv doori go rilwkto okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. 19 Lwbwlaksu
 vdwv svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalo akv gubv dulwk toku vdwlo
 bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv
 kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. 20 Jisu bunua minto,
 “Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!” 21 Vbvrikunamv bunu
 mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv
 vnglwjkjiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku. 22 Logo nvnga
 nyipam v svpar takdv gonvbv doonv vdwv oloka svpw ngv akin
 gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu
 lvkobv vngma, vbvritola bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla
 chintoku. 23 Kvvbi svpw vdwv, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwng

nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi
 gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. **24** Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka
 dooma, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu
 ho svpw vdwa ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv
 vngtoku. **25** Vdwlo nyi vdwa Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo
 kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvkato, "Tamsarnv, vdwa no so
 aapvny?" **26** Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jvjv nga minpa jidunv:
 nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwng nga dvla okv
 nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwpanam rinam
 a chinam lokvma. **27** Alvmanv gubv rijinv dvnam lvgabv rima
 bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So
 siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgavbolo
 Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv."
(aiōnios g166) **28** Vklvgabv bunu ninyia tvkato, "Pwknvyarnv gv
 mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?" **29** Jisu
 mirwksito, "Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv
 vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla." **30** Bunu mirwksito, "Ogu
 lamrwpanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam
 mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? **31** Ngonugv abuapa vdwa
 chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv,
 'Hv nyido mooku tololv vtwng nga jito dvmu dubv.'" **32** "Ngo
 nonua jvjv nga minjidunv," Jisu minto, "Moses nonua ogugo jipv
 kudw hv nyidomooku tololv vtwng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua
 nyidomooku tololv vtwng loda jenga jinv. **33** Pwknvyarnv gv
 vtwng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tololv inv okv nyiamookua
 turnam jidu." **34** Bunu ninyia koto, "Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a
 ngonua lokia jilabv." **35** Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo kunv turnam
 gv vtwng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare;
 yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwloka tvngnwng kumare. **36** Vjak,

ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. 37 Nyichar mvnwngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, 38 ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolok v inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. 39 Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrapp modukubv. 40 Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwv turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Nyi vdwv ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto “Ngo nyidomooku tolok v twng inv ngv.” 42 Vklvgabv bunu minto, “So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolok v ipnv vla?” 43 Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. 44 Yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrapp moreku. 45 Nyijwk vdwv lwkgapto, ‘Mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.’ Yvvdw Abunyi tvvgap dunv okv ninyi gvlo chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv. 46 So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvnv hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. 47 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ngo kunv turnam gv twng ngv. 49 Nonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. 50 Vbvritola nyidomooku tolok v inv twng ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. 51 Ngo turnv twng

ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipvnnv. Yvvdw so vtwng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwng jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv.” (aiōn g165)

52 Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrap minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, “Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?” 53 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. 54 Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha

tvngridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrapp moriku. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv

ayak v dvnamm jvjv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jvjv ngv. 56 Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv. 57 Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaiaabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore.

58 Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdwgv vtwng dvnamm aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre.”

(aiōn g165) 59 Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvbv minto. 60 Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, “So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yv sum tvvria nyudubv?” 61 Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? 62 Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? 63 Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv

nonua gamchar minam vdwv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv
 gv Dow ngv. **64** Vbvitola nonu megonv mvngjwngma.” (Jisu
 atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinv okv
 yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.) **65** Okv hv mindvto, “So siinv anyung
 ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma
 dvdvlo yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare.” **66** Vbv minam lvkwngbv,
 Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka
 vngming gvkuma. **67** Vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi
 vdwa tvvkato, “Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?” **68** Saimon
 Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “Ahtu vbvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gvdu
 kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu.
 (aīōnios g166) **69** Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no
 darwk mvngchiknv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv.” **70** Jisu mirwksito,
 “Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvitola
 nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv go!” **71** Hv Judas gv lvkwng nga
 minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola
 anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar
 nwnngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia
 mvki dubv mvngnyato. **2** Rongonampo pumja ridwv nvchi toku,
3 vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdwv ninyia minto, “So mooku sam
 kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgavbolo nam reming gvnv
 nyi vdwv no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. **4** Hv ogugo ridudw
 alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvka vvsī mare. No sung
 ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu toka!” **5**
 Ninyigv boru vdwvka ninyia mvngjwng mato. **6** Jisu bunua minto,
 “Ngoogv lvgabv alvnn dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw
 jvka alvnn. **7** Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv nonua kaanwng mabv
 rinyu mare, vbvitola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo

bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. **8** Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv alvnnv dw v aatv madv.” **9** Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku. **10** Ninyigv boru vdwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku. **11** Jius nyi kainv vdwv ninyia pumja lo kaakarnyato. “Hv ogolobvri?” bunu tvvka toku. **12** Hoka ninyigv lvkwng nga nyipamlo achialvbv japsijapit nyato. “Hv alvnnv nyi go,” Nyi megonv minto. Kvvbi vdwv minto “Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu.” **13** Vbvritola yvv akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. **14** Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwlo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. **15** Jius nyi kainv vdwv achialvbv lamrwpanya toku okv minto, “Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv vkv nvgu achialvbv chimpv nvdw?” **16** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. **17** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. **18** Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvnnv, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvvnamrunam kaama. **19** Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnvri? Vbvritola nonuno yvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?” **20** Nyipam hv mirwko, “No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvvla mvki dubv rikw nvngv?” **21** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo lamrwpanam go kaatamto

okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. **22** Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdwv sum rirap gvtoku), okv vkvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. **23** Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vkvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? **24** Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvjv lokv jwngkadaka laka.” **25** Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, “So nyi si mare kainv vdwgv mvki nvpvkv vnam angv? **26** Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minyingminsu ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? **27** Vbvritola vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, yvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw.” **28** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, “Nonu ngam jvjvbv chimpvi okv ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvjv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima, **29** vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnnv okv hv nga vngmupvnnv.” **30** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvto, vbvritola yvka ninyia laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvnnv dw ngv aatvmadvto. **31** Vbvritola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng nyato okv minto, “Vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpanam rila kaatam rekudw?” **32** Parisis vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu okv nyibu butvnnv vdwv sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku. **33** Jisu minto “Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. **34** Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare.” **35** Jius nyi kainv vdwv

bunu atubongv minsunyato, "Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv
 ogolobvri vngtv tdunv? Hv Grik pamtv vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo
 vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? 36 Hv mindu ngonu ninyia
 kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu
 hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?" 37 Pumja
 alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrpto okv
 gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvva tvngnwng dunv ngoogvlo aarung
 laka okv tvnglaka. 38 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvdw nga
 mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv
 ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire.'" 39 Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv
 lvgabv minto, yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng rin v hv bunu paatv
 rin v. Ho dw lo Dow a jinv madvto, ogulvgavbolo Jisu vjaklodvv
 sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto. 40 Nyipam lokv nyi
 megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgvila minto, "So nyi si jvjvrungbv
 Nyijwk go!" 41 Kvvbi vdwv minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" Vbvritola
 kvvbi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv linmare! 42 Darwknv
 Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbw Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv
 Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo." 43 Vkvlgabv
 hoka nyi vdwv asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lvkwnglo. 44 Megonv
 ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritola yvka ninyi laak laklin
 nvgoka kaama toku. 45 Vdwlo sipai vdwv vngkur tokudw, nyibu
 butv vdwv okv parisis vdwv bunua tvkato, "Nonu ogubv ninyia
 aagv mapvrv?" 46 Sipai vdwv mirwko, "Yvka alo nyi vbv minv
 kaama!" 47 Parisis vdwv bunua tvkato, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv
 mvta pvnvre? 48 Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisis goka
 ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvrv? 49 So nyipam si Moses
 gv Pvbv nga chima, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam
 arwnglo doodunv!" 50 Parisis akin go hoka Nikodemas, yvvdw
 kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvvbi vdwa minto, 51

“Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv vngrinyi ngonu yvnyika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma.” **52** Bunu mirwkto, “Alvpv,” “No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv kaama vla no chinre.”

8 Vbrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritola Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku. **2** Alu logonvgv arukamchibv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngngv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. **3** Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv Parisi vdwv nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwng gv kaagialo dakmuto. **4** Bunu Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. **5** Ngonugv Pvbv lo Moses gamkito svkvnv nyimv nga vlnwngngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?” **6** Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrila gungnying lwkubv vla minto. Vbrikunamv hv dumpo bawng gvrila ninyigv lakching lokv kvdwlo akor lvkminla dooyasuto. **7** Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka dvdvnyato, hv mvngrwpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, “Nonu gv lokv akonv yvva rimur rima pvnv hv ninyia vlnwng orcholaka.” **8** Vbrikunamv nw lvkodv dumpo bawng gvrila kvdw lo lvkinto. **9** Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. **10** Hv atubongv mvngrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, “Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?” **11** Nw mirwksito, “Tamsarnv,” akoka dookuma. Vbrikunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, “Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lvkodv rimur kumabvka.” **12** Jisu Parisi vdwa lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, “Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga

vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare.” 13 Parisis vdwv ninyia minto, “Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama.” 14 Jisu mirwksito, “Ma, ngo atubogv lvkwng nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. 15 Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvnnv. 16 Vbvitola ngo vbvrinam gubv rinu guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdu. 17 So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkp vdwlo kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jvjv ngv, 18 Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo.” 19 Bunu tvvkato, “Ogolo no gv abu?” Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu ngamla ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinu guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre.” 20 Jisu so mvnwngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvka ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. 21 Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, “Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvitola nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo.” 22 Jius nyi kainv vdwv minto, “Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?” 23 Jisu mirwkto, “Nonu so lvkwng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvitola ngo ao tololv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvitola ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. 24 Vkvlgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv

nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo'
 um nonu mvngjwng maridw." 25 Bunu tvvkato, "No yvvla?"
 Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw. 26 Ngo
 nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia
 sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvjv ngv, okv ngo
 nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvvnam dvdv nga mwngchik."
 27 Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla
 tvchin mato. 28 Vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu Nyia
 Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre 'Ngo Yvvkudw
 Ngo;' vbvrikubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampanam lokv
 oguguka rima, vbvritola ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam
 a ngo mimwngdunv. 29 Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam
 lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia
 ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv." 30 Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng
 sum mindubv tvvnv vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 31 Vkvlgabv
 Jisu ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwa minto, "Nonu ngoogv tamsar
 nama tvvnvrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvjvbv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v; 32
 nonu jvjv nga chinreku okv jvjv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku." 33
 "Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv," bunu mirwkto, "okv ngonu yvv
 gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrinamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam
 gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo
 jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur
 dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. 35 Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng
 madunv, vbvritola kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgobv ridunv. (aiōn
 g165) 36 Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv
 nonu jvjvrungbv ajarabi kunamv. 37 Ngo chindu nonu Abraham
 gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo,
 ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. 38 Ngo,
 ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola

nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw.” 39 Bunu mirwko, “Ngonugv abuv Abraham.” Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu jvjvbu Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw ho apiabv rire.

40 Ngoogv rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv tvvpvdw nonua jvjv nga minji dubv vla ripvrv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! 41 Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo.” “Pwknvyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv,” bunu mirwko, “okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjv ngv.” 42 Jisu bunua minto, “Jvjvbu Pwknvyarnv nonugv Abu bv rin v guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvrv. 43 Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwngmado. 44 Nonuno Uyudvbu gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrv gwrv okv vdwloka jvjgv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvriddw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvrv mvnwng gv abuv. 45 Vbvritola ngo jvjv nga minjido, vkvlgabv nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv. 46 Nonu gvlokv akonv yvva ngam rimur nvgobv vla gungnying lwkla gaknyu jinv? Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvvjing madunv? 47 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadunv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa tvvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlgabv nonuno tyva madunv.” 48 Bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgo vla minam v minjwk mapvrvre?” 49 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. 50 Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnv makar madunv. Vbvritola hoka um

makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogv bv jwngkadakayadu. **51** Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare.” (aiōn g165) **52** Bunu ninyia minto, “Vjak ngonu jvjv bv mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrinv hv vdwloka simare vla. (aiōn g165) **53** Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku. No atuv yvv vla mvngsudunv?” **54** “Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minam angv. **55** Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nv gobv ripvnpv. Vbvritola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvvdunv. **56** Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku.” **57** Bunu ninyia minto, “No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?” **58** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbv, ‘Ngonv.’” **59** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia vlvng ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9 Jisu vbv vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. **2** Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninyia bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?” **3** Jisu mirwkto, “Si so nyi gv rimur vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv. **4** Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv

kudungkua riji rungduv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvvka kudungkua rinyu kumare. 5 Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv.” 6 Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwktu 7 okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunam”). Vkvlgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku. 8 Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrwk ajin vdwv okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyato, “So nyi si mabvre dootung tula kookinv angv?” 9 Megonv minto, “Hv mabv,” vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go.” Vkvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mabv.” 10 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?” 11 Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklwktu, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktoka vla minto. Vkvlgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,” 12 Bunu tvvkato, “Hv ogolo?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.” 13 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. 14 Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. 15 Vbvrikunamv, Parisis vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, “Nw kvdw eriung vkv ngoogv nyik so piaklwktu; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.” 16 Parisis megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvvb gvvb rijima.)” Kvvbi vdwv, ogubvrijeka, minyato, “Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrwpanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?”

Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. 17 Vklvgabv Parisis vdwv nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, "No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?" Nyi angv mirwksito, "Hv Nyijwk go." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdwv, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwktu 19 okv bunua tvvkato, "Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?" 20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, "Ngonu chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. 21 Vbvitola ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!" 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. 23 Vklvgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, "Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!" 24 Lvnyi nanvbv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, "Pwknvyarnv gvlo milvla minto no jvjv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpunv nyi angv rimur nvgo." 25 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo chima hv rimur nvgovre vmalo rimur manv govre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku." 26 "Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?" bunu tvvkato. "Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?" 27 "Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv," hv mirwktu, "okv nonu tvya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lwbwlaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?" 28 Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, "No vlo nyi gv lwbwlaksu gumabv; vbvitola

ngonu Moses gv lwbwlaksu vdwv. **29** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw!" **30** Nyi angv mirwkto, "Hv tvkwkaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw, vbvritola hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! **31** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwa. **32** Sichingmookua pwklinyarlin rilokv naala Vjakgobv yvka tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. (aiōn g165) **33** So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka vkvnv aba go rinyu mare." **34** Bunu mirwkto, "Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?" Okv bunu ninyia Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku. **35** Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, "No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?" **36** Nyi angv mirwkto, "Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!" **37** Jisu ninyia minto, "No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo." **38** Nyi angv minto, "Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!" okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwk toku. **39** Jisu minto, "Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv." **40** Parisis nyi mego hoka ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vbv mindubv tvvgvrila okv ninyia tvvkato, "Jvjvbnv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?" **41** Jisu mirwkto, "vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv."

10 Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: Yvnyi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gvkarnv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv. **2** Yvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv. **3** Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdwv ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. **4** Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggvdu, okv svlar vdwv ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. **5** Bunu kvvbia vngming gymare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare vkvny nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma.” **6** Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvchin mato. **7** Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, “Ngo jvrv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. **8** Kvvbi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. **9** Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlokv arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwng mapareku. **10** Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv mvyakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvny nonua svngsu alvbv singmu rimu dubv. **11** “Ngo alvny svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, **12** Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwlo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. **13** Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vmwng okv svlar a alvbv kaaria madunv. **14** Ngo alvny svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. **16** Ngoogv svlar kvgonv

so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku.” 17 “Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlgva um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. 18 Yvka ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supnv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnv ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v.” 19 Lvkodv nyi vdwv apumlo so gaam vdw so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. 20 Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, “Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvvya dunv?” 21 Vbvritya kvvbi vdwv minyato, “Nyi uyuvram gvnv ngv svbv minyu madunv! oguaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingnv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?” 22 So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwkdw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrlo vngkarto, 24 vdwlo nyi vdwv ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, “No ngonua vdwngv ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jvjv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungre?” 25 Jisu mirwko, “Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvritola nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu; 26 vbvritola nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. 27 Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. 28 Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwloka sikumare. Yvka bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvnwng nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. 30 Abu la ngo akinv.” 31 Vbvrikunamv nyi

vdwv ninyia ordubv vla vlwng naarap nyatoku. **32** Jisu bunua minto, “Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alnvv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alnvv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlwng ortv dunv?” **33** Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu nam alnvv rinam lvkwngbv vlwng ortvma, vbvritola no gv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lvkwnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvritola no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!” **34** Jisu mirwcto, “So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpvvpv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdwv.’” **35** Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvkpvdpw hv jvjv bwngre; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdwv vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. **36** Ngogvbw Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrikunamv, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lvkwnglo nonu ngam oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? **37** Vbvrikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. **38** Vbvritola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv.” **39** Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbvritola hv bunugv laak lokv doksok lintoku. **40** Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. **41** Nyi vdwv nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. “Jon lamrwpanam rila kaatam ma,” bunu minto, “Vbvritola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jvjv rungvpv.” **42** Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi banggubv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. **2** So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpa lo piaknv

okv um ninyigv dumpo dwmw lokv tipwnv angv; lvmavn angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. **3** Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaamgo milwk toku, "Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvmma pvkv." **4** Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, "So gv lvmma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvrimam hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare." **5** Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. **6** Vbvrijvka vdwlo hv Lajaras lvmapvkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doodv toku. **7** Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju." **8** "Tamsarnv," lwbwlaksu vdwv mirwko, "Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdwv nam hoka vlvng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?" **9** Jisu minto, "Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv loun glo kaapa kunam lvgabv. **10** Vbvritola hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loun dooma." **11** Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrikunamv mindvto, "Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvritola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku." **12** Lwbwlaksu vdwv mirwko, "Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku." **13** Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvritola bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. **14** Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua jvjvbmintam jitoku, "Lajaras siroku, **15** vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlvga nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju." **16** Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, "Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbonyi lvkobv vngming gvlaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnamm lvgabv!" **17** Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. **18** Betani ngv Jerusalem

lokv lvtw aom gubv rito, **19** okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv
 Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvkv vla mimbv
 okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku. **20** Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta tvvpa
 tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vbvritola Meri naam lo
 dootoku. **21** Marta Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo
 ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! **22** Vbvritola ngo chindu vjakka no
 ninyia ogugo koodudw Pwknvyarnv nam jire." **23** Jisu ninyia
 mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." **24** Marta mirwksito,
 "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." **25** Jisu ninyia
 minto, "Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng
 dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; **26** okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam
 mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?"
(aiōn g165) **27** Hv mirwtko, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no
 Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv
 ngv." **28** Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv
 ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv
 anyia minjitoku, "okv nam tvvkadu." **29** Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa
 tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv
 vnglintoku. **30** Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvritola
 Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto. **31** Nyi vdwv
 naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdwv ninyia mvngdwk mabvkv
 vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwlo bunu ninyia baapubv
 gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia
 nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato. **32** Jisu ogolo
 doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa
 danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so
 doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!" **33** Jisu ninyia kapdubv
 kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rinv vdwvka oquaingbv kapdudw
 umka kaatoku; vbvrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv

achialvbu mvngdwk motoku. 34 Hv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvnu?" Bunu mirwko, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." 35 Jisu kapto. 36 Nyi vdwv minto, "Kaatoka, ninyia achialvbu pakdu!" 37 Vbvitola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubu mvtoke, nw mvmma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?" 38 Lvkodv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoke hv lvngpwk bu rito agi aagia nga vlvng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. 39 Jisu minto, "Vlvng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwko, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" 40 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?" 41 Bunu vlvng nga dva toke. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, "Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. 42 Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbvitola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdw so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdw si no ngam vngmupvnu vla mvngjwng dukubu." 43 Hv vbu minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, "Lajaras, lintokuka!" 44 Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpa laak ha vji puching dvubv, okv nyukmu haka puching dvubv. Jisu bunua minto, "Ninyia paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka." 45 Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdwv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toke okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku. 46 Vbvitola megonv bunu Parisi vdwgylo vngkur toke okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toke. 47 Vklvgabv Parisi vdwv, okv nyibu butvnu vdwv Kvba vdwa lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, "Ngonu oguridukubu? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwpanam kaatamnam ma! 48 Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdwv tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung

ngakka!” **49** Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rin v angv, minto, “Nonu ogu pvcha pvnvri! **50** Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria monam si?” **51** Minjvjvbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, **52** okv bunua mvngchikma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka. **53** Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungtoku. **54** Vkvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvritola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv doolwk toku. **55** Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. **56** Bunu Jisunyi kaakarnyato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, “No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?” **57** Nyibu butvnnv vdwv okv Parisi vdwv orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chin v ngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlgavbolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

12 Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. **2** Bunu ninyigv lvgabv arium dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvnv. **3** Vbvrikunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli kv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnglo jukar

toku. 4 Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw
 ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto, 5 “Ogubv so nampunv tvli
 sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko
 nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?” 6 Ninyigv sum minam si hv
 heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vnamgo kaama, vbvritola hv
 dvcho nvgobv riato. Hv morko gvgianvnv nga gvla rigvto okv
 atubongv dvisidvpit suto. 7 Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv
 risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudw vvpvmoto nga nyibung
 ritvri alu gv lvgabv. 8 No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam
 tvdu, vbvritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare.” 9 Nyitwng
 tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu
 hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvritola Jisu
 gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka.
 10 Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvnv vdwv Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv
 rungtoku, 11 ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo
 bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. 12 Alu logo
 nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdwv Jisu
 Jerusalem lo aariv vla tvvpa toku. 13 Vkvlgabv bunu taru ruda
 rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla,
 goknyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga
 Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka
 Israel gv Dvbvnyi!” 14 Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkgv aolo gecha
 toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv, 15 “Jayon pamtv
 gv nyi vdwa, busu mabvka! Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv,
 Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula.” 16 Ho dw hoka ninyigv
 lvbwlaksu vdwv sung chima toku; vbvritola vdwlo Jisu turkurla
 yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv
 lvga nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. 17
 Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rinv nyi vdwv vdwlo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung

loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv
vdwv minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. **18** Vbvrikunam lvgabv
nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgavbolo bunu tvvpa toku
hv so lamrwpanam sum rila kaatampv vla. **19** Vbvrikunamv
Parisis vdwv akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, “No kaatoka, ngo
oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwngngv ninyia
reming gvdu kunv!” **20** Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujudubv
Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdwgv apumlo vngming gvtato. **21** Bunu
Pilip gvlo vngtoku (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto,
“Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo.” **22** Pilip vngtoku okv
Andriunyi mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa
toku. **23** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv
hartv paadwv aaduku. **24** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: aam
amchar hv kvdwbolo chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin
tvla doobwngre, vbvrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar
go amring ngv ringtvyare. **25** Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu
dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku
so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. (aiōnios g166)
26 Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming
gvvrung laka, vbvrikubolo ngoogv pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdw
lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga
mvngdv re.” **27** “Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo
ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, ‘Abu, so gv dw sum
ngoogvlo aamu mabv?’ Vbvritola ngo ho lvgabv aapvnnv-so gv
hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. **28** Abu no gv aminha kai
moya toka!” Vbvrikunamv nyido mooku tolokv vlv go duluto,
“Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lvkodv vbv
ritare.” **29** Hoka nyipam daknv vdwv vlv nga tvvpato, megonv
bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, “Nyido gindung gunv

ninyia raami supv!" 30 Vbvrítola Jísu bunua minto, "Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbvrítola nonugv lvgabv. 31 Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. 32 Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwngnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku." 33 Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. 34 Nyipam v mirwktó, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvríkunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha ríku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yv vla?" (aiōn g165) 35 Jísu mirwktó, "Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv ungla doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vnglvla, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. 36 Vbvríkunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vkvlvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv." Jísu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. 37 Hv vdwngvgo bunugv kaakulo so lamrwpanam mvnwngnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, 38 vkvlvga nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjvbv aarungre: "Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yv vla mvngjwng jinv? Yvnyila Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvvdunv?" 39 Okv vkvlvgabv bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgavbolo Aijaya mindvto, 40 "Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vkvlvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrwk madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv." 41 Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgavbolo hv Jísu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lkwngbv minto. 42 Vbvríkujeka, Jíus nyi kainv achialvgo Jísunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vbvrítola Parísis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin

nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. 43 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. 44 Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvbunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvritola yvvdw ngam vngmupvnnv nw nyika. 45 Yvvdw ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. 46 Ngo nyiamooku so lounv gubvrila aapvnnv, vkvlvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngnv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. 47 Yvv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvnnv, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvnnv. 48 Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdwv ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! 49 So si jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. 50 Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv.” (aiōnios g166)

13 So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdwv aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbvrinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. 2 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvnammv doonyato. Uyudvbnv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lwkro toku. 3 Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. 4 Vkvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku,

ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. 5 Vbrikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwtko okv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. 6 Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak dubvi?” 7 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku.” 8 Pitar minbwk toku, “Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak maji nvngv!” Jisu minrwtko “Ngo nonugv lvpa nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksubv rinyu mare.” (aiōn g165) 9 Saimon Pitar mirwtko, “Ahtu, ngoogv lvpa mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!” 10 Jisu minto, “Yv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpa vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng.” 11 Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vkvlgabv nw minto, “Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng.” 12 Jisu bunugv lvpa vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, “Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?” 13 “Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgavbolo ngo vbv rirungdo. 14 Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpa vdwa harkakto. Vbrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpa nga harkak minsu laka. 15 Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvnv, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. 16 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvngv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. 17 Vjak nonu so gv jvjv nga chindu, nonu achialbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riyng bolo!” 18 “Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv

darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvrítola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjv bv rirungre ho mindu, 'Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dvbam dunv hv nga rinying riru duku.' 19 So si rilinla ritvmadvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku 'Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.' 20 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksitadunv." 21 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialbv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku." 22 Lwbwlaksu vdwv akonv akonyi kaagap minsuto, achialbv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyi mindu nvbvre vla. 23 Lwbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsinvgo. 24 Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching ngv chigap lwngchingla mvto okv minto, "Ninyia tvvkato yvnyi mindu nvbvre." 25 Vklvgabv ho lwbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwktokv tvvkato, "Ahtu, hv yvvla?" 26 Jisu mirwktokv, "Ngo vtwng mego naala bati lo nwkbok tvvla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv." Vklvgabv nw vtwng patung achukgo naato, um nwkbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. 27 Judas vtwng nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, "No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!" 28 Tvbul lo doonv kvvbi nyi vdwv chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. 29 Judas morko bvngya nv gobv rikunam lvgabv, lwbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvngv go vla mvngto. 30 Judas vtwng nga naarwksuto okv vjakgobv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku. 31 Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, "Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. 32 Pwknvyarnv

gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbv vjakgobv rireku. **33** Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, 'Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.' **34** Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, **35** Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwnngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu v vla." **36** Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?" Jisu mirwko, "No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!" **37** Pitar tvvkato, "Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?" "Ngo noogv lgabv siso mvngdunv!" **38** Jisu mirwko, "No jvjvbv ngoogv lgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?" Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: rokpuv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14 "Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka," Jisu bunua minto. "Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. **2** Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Minggvdnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. **3** Okv ngo vngla nonugv lgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. **4** Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga." **5** Tomas ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?" **6** Jisu ninyia mirwko, "Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo

gvlokv vngmabv yvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. **7** Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku,” nw bunua minto, “Nonu ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlokv nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku.” **8** Pilip ninyia minto, “Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv.” **9** Jisu mirwktu, “Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lkvobv reming gvkwnng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?” Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? **10** Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. **11** Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlo abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagrila mvngjwng tvka. **12** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjinv. **13** Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungnv jwkrw nga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. **14** Nonu ngoogv amin bv ngam ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire.” **15** “Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvjirijire. **16** Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsvngtambv dooming gvvre. (aiōn g165) **17** Hv Dow hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyia chima vmalo kaakwma. Vbvritola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo hv nonu gvlo lkvobv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu.” **18** “Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvbv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. **19** Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa

kumare, vbvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgavbolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. 20 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv.” 21 “Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrinbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure.” 22 (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, “Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?” 23 Jisu ninyia minrwkto, “Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvre. 24 Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvvnam ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvvnv.” 25 “Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. 26 Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more.” 27 “Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvvnv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. 28 Nonu ngam nonua ‘Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvvdu, vbvritola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,’ nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgavbolo hv ngam kaiyanv. 29 Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vkvlgva vdwlw si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. 30 Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, 31 vbvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv

ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga.” “Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kaju.”

15 “Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv. **2** Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnnv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. **3** Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. **4** Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw.” **5** “Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. **6** Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvnnv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. **7** Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdww nonu gvlo doore, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. **8** Nonugv achialvbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvrila nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu bv ridunv. **9** Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. **10** Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv.” **11** “Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. **12** Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv.

13 Akonv ajin vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v
 kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. 14 Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki
 nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v. 15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku
 mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbu chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw.
 Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo
 ngo Abu gvlo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. 16 Nonu ngam
 darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngnv asi lokv
 achialbv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv
 Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vbvrikunamv, sum ngo
 gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka." 18 "Nyiamooku
 hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam
 kaanwng mabv richo dunv. 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo,
 vbvrikunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv.
 Vbvritola ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu
 nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng
 madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: 'pakbu
 ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.' Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu
 nonua ka mvdwkmvkure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdu bolo,
 bunu nonua ka tvvre. 21 Vbvritola bunu nonua so mvnwng sum
 rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu ngam so imunv anga
 chima. 22 Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka
 chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrikujeka, bunugv
 rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvdw
 ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv.
 24 Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnvpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi
 gv rikw manam vdwa rima nvgoilo; vbvdvdbv, bunu kaato ngo
 ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunyia kaanwng
 madu. 25 Svbrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola
 lvkpv pvdw um jvjvrv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpv:

‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.’”

26 “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwng nga japjire. 27 Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwng nga japjire, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16 “Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vkvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvvnv vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vbvitola ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.” “Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvvnv. 5 Vbvitola vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvka ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvvoka kaama. 6 Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vbvitola ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvitola ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwng nga hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; 10 Jvjv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnglo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo

nyiamooku sum rigvnnv vdwa jwngkadaka ropvkunv.” 12 “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvritola vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. 13 Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvjv lo vnggvre, hv vdwloka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbv minsumare vbvritola hv ogugo tvvpvdw um minre, okv aaji nvgrv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwnngnv ngokv, vkvlvgabv ngoogv minamv hvnnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire.” 16 “Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.” 17 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.’ 18 Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!” 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv? 20 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbvritola nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vbvritola nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngru rudwv aakunam lvgalo; vbvritola vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinchng chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgavbolo hv anga nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. 22 Ho

apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbvritola ngo nonua
lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk
reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvka naala naa nyulamare.” 23
“Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo
nonua jvkv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv
amin bv koonam a jire. 24 Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogv amin bv
koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlvgavbolo nonugv
mvngpuv punya mindu kubv.” 25 “Nonua so vdw sum ngo
minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbvritola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo
minchisinambv mima reku, vbvritola ngo Abu gv lvga nga nonua
mindakvlav minji reku. 26 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi
ngo amin bv kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvpv vla
mima, 27 vkvlvgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua
pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv
gvlokv aapvnv vla mvngjwngdu. 28 Ngo Abu gvlokv aarungpvnv,
okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku
kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv.” 29 Vbvrikunamv ninyigv
lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, “Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv
mindakvlav mindu. 30 Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvwnwng
nga chinw go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinci kuma. Svbrinam si
no Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu.”
31 Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? 32 Ngam
akinbv kayu tula, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku
okv si aaropvku. Vbvritola ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo
abu nga reming gvdu. 33 Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam
lvkobv relwk minggv tula mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv
nonua hinchig chingmure. Vbvritola mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka!
Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!”

17 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vkvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. **2** No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vkvlgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Okv turbwngnv singnam manv nam jvjvrungnv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. (aiōnios g166) **4** Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. **5** Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. **6** Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvnnv. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpvipvku, **7** okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvnwng jinam vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla. **8** Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjvbnv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu. **9** “Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvritola noogv ngam jinam vdwg lvgabv, bunu no gvbv ripvku. **10** Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwngngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. **11** Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vbvritola bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga amin jinam a vkvlgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw vkv aingbv. **12** Bunua ngoogv lvkobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv

kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go
 ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu
 mato. 13 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv
 ogu ogu vdwa mindunv vkvlvga bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpuv
 bunugv haapok vdwlo kaibv doolwk modubv. 14 Ngo bunua
 noogv doin a jipvnnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado,
 ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku
 gvngv manam apiabv. 15 Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga
 naarotvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya
 laka vla mindunv. 16 Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv
 bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. 17 Noogv gaam v jvjvrungnv;
 jvjvnnv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbv jvjv dukubv mvsulaka. 18
 No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv
 ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnnv. 19 Okv ngo bunugv
 lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo
 jvjvbnv tolwk sidukubv.” 20 “Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma,
 vbvritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvka
 kumdunv. 21 Bunu mvnwngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv.
 Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu
 gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv no kunyi nga
 vngmunv vla chindubv. 22 No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw,
 vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinaam yunglit
 nama ngo bunua jipvnnv. 23 Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo,
 vkvlvgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no
 ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam
 apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv.” 24 “Abu no bunuam ngam jito,
 okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu,
 noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit
 nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin

madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. **25** Daadwvrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. **26** Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpvnv, okv ngo vbvdvdvbv ribwngre, vkvlvgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv.”

18 Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa vnggyla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ho aalwkto **2** Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. **3** Vklvgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggyto, okv nyibu butvnv okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvnv bvngnyato. **4** Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvdukudw mvnwngnga chintoku, vkvlvgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, “Nonugv kaakar namv Yvvnyila?” **5** Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” Nw minto, “Hvvdv ngoonv.” Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. **6** Vdwlo Jisu bunua “Ngo kuna nw” vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato. **7** Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno Yvvnyila kaakar dunv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” **8** “Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw,” vla Jisu minto. “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdw sum vngmulak.” **9** Nw sum minto ho lvga ninyigv minam a jvjybv rimu dubv vla: “Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare.” **10** Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. **11** Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam

ngo Abu gv hinchng koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo
 vla mvngdunvre?" 12 Vbvikunamv Roman sipai vdwv bunugv
 mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla
 ninyia leetoku, 13 okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas
 Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok
 kv. 14 Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv nyi
 akin gonv siria namv alvyanv vla minv. 15 Saimon Pitar okv
 kvvbi lwbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvto. Kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv
 Butvyachoknyi alvbv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba
 baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. 16 Vdwlo Pitar agum gv
 agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur
 laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu
 toku. 17 Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, "No ka nyi angv
 gv lwbwlaksu gomabvre?" Pitar mirwkto, "Ma, ngo ma." 18 Ho
 svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdwvla okv dakrianv vdwv mvri vkv
 vmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku.
 Vkvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto. 19
 Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam
 gv lkwngbv tvuto. 20 Jisu mirwkto, "Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar
 mvnwng gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi
 vdwv aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam
 lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsi minpikla
 mimapvnv. 21 Vbvikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv?
 Ngoogvlo tvvnv nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvalaka ngo bunua ogugo
 minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw." 22 Vdwlo Jisu
 sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak
 mvtoku okv minto, "No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv
 gaam mindunv!" 23 Jisu ninyia mirwkto, "Ngo mimur go minpv
 bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsu minpa toka. Vbvritola ngoogv

minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?" 24 Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku. 25 Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, "No ka alo nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu guma bri?" Vbvritola Pitar um miasula minto, "Ma ngo ma." 26 Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, "Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lvkobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?" vla nw tvkato. 27 Pitar lvkodv mindvto, "Ma"—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku. 28 Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdwv naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. 29 Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkato, "Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?" 30 Bunugv mirwknamv "Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnpv." 31 Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvribolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka." Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv." 32 Svbrinam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito. 33 Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwktu. Nw Jisunyi tvvkato, "No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?" 34 Jisu mirwkto, "So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?" 35 Pilot mirwksito, "No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwwla nyibu butvnn vdwv nam ngoogvlo laklwknv." 36 Jisu minto, "Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rinv guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdwv ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo laklwk momabv padar minsu pvnvpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!" 37 Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia

tvvkato, “Vbvrimamv no dvbv ngvre?” Jisu mirwko, “No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopnv, jvjvgv lvg nga mindubv. Yvvbunudw jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv.” **38** Pilot tvkato, “Jvjv ngv oguv?” Vbvrikunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, “Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ma. **39** Vbvritola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwklo tumla vvpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?” **40** Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwko, “Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasnyi mvngdunv!” (Barabas gwngrw gwnv nyi go.)

19 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto. **2** Sipai vdww tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwko; vbvrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato **3** okv nw gvlo aala minto, “Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!” Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku. **4** Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, “Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrinvla.” **5** Vkvlgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, “Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!” **6** Vdwlo nyibu butvnn vdww okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdww ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, “Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!” Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama.” **7** Nyipam v minkurla mirwko, “Ngonu pvbv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo.” **8** Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. **9** Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi

tvvkato, “No ogolokv aapvnnv?” Vbvritola Jisu mirwk matoku. **10**
 Pilot ninyia minto, “No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap
 laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki
 modubv rigvnnv doodunv.” **11** Jisu mirwkto, “No ngam vbv
 mvngchik rilannv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nam um
 jipvnnv. Vkvlgva yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklwk pvdw hv achialvbv
 rimur gungnying gvyachoknv.” **12** Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw,
 nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritola
 nyipam hv gokla mindvto, “No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv
 manv no Dvbvyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu
 dunv hv Dvbvyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!” **13** Vdwlo Pilot so
 gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv
 jwngkadakaku “Dooging Lvngnv” vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru
 gaam bv “Gabbatha” vla minto.) **14** Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv
 Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi
 vdwa mintoku, “Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!” **15** Bunu gokla mindvto,
 “Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!” Pilot
 bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki
 tvkv vla mvngdu ai?” Nyibu butvnnv vdww mirwkto, “Dvbvyachok
 mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!” **16** Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi
 daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklwk toku. Vkvlgva bunu
 Jisunyi vnggv toku. **17** Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo
 nga bakto kula “Dumku gv mooku” vnam moodw putung (Um
 Hebru gaam bv “Golgota” vla minam) golo aalwk toku. **18** Hoka
 bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu
 gv taggotaksak bv takkito. **19** Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvktola
 um daapolo takgap lwkmuto, ninyigv lwknammv, “Najaret lokv
 Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv,” vla lvkto. **20** Nyi mvnwngngv um
 purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv

adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvtoku. **21** Nyibu butv vdwv Pilotnyi minto, “Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, ‘So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngv vla minsupvrv.’” **22** Pilot mirwktu, “Ngo ogugo lvpv kudw vbv lvknam bv doomure.” **23** Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gobv putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akinrv asak gobv orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. **24** Sipai vdwv akonv akonyi mimisuto, “Sum putak mabvju; klvi ngonv vlvng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv.” Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjvbw rilin modubv ritoku: “Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato, okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato.” Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdwv ritoku. **25** Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdwv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. **26** Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lwbwaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, “Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv.” **27** Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwaksu anga minto, “Hv no gv anv ngv.” Ho dw lokv lwbwaksu angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. **28** Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvrvng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvjv monam lvgabv nw minto, “Ngo tvngvrvng pv.” **29** Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlgv svngchak ka opolo nwkbok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptvng gaam lo nwkjito. **30** Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, “Si rinya ngvku!” Vbvrikunamv nw dumpo ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jius nyi kainv vdwv daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpa nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla.

Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achialbv darwk nvgo. **32** Vkvlgabv sipai vdwv vngla Jisunyi lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpa vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. **33** Vbvritola vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lvpa nga svtar svbar mvmato. **34** Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwklwktu okv vjakgobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. **35** Vbvidubv kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lvga ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jvjv ngv, okv hv chindu nw jvjv nga mindu vla. **36** Svbrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvjv modubv vla ritoku: "Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma." **37** Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, "Yvnyi bunu nwkp v kudw nyi vdwv ninyia kaagap reku." **38** So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. **39** Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh okv aloe mvyomvchila amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngming gvto. **40** Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdwv svma riiji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku. **41** Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lwkw manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto. **42** Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiagv vlwng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. **2** Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, “Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vvpvpvkudw!” **3** Vbvrikunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. **4** Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vbvritola kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. **5** Hv gubwngto okv kaanammv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvritola hv arwngbv aamato. **6** Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku **7** okv Jisu gv dumpo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritola achikaik tvvla doosuto. **8** Vbvrikunamv kvvbi lwbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. **9** Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrapp rungreku vnama chima bwngto. **10** Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv naambv vngkur nyatoku. **11** Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto **12** okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpa dooku kyambv, **13** “Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?” Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Nw mirwksito, “Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vvpvpvkudw!” **14** Vbvrikunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritola nw um Jisu kv vla chimato. **15** “Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “No Yvvnyila kaakar dunv?” Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, vkvlgabv nw ninyia mintoku, “No ninyia naaropvnbolo,

tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vvpv pvnvla, ngo vngla ninyia naaku nvpvla.” 16 Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Meri!” Nw dakrkw toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, “Rabboni!” (So minam si “Tamsarnv.”) 17 Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvrítola vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv.” 18 Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku. 19 Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwng bv, okv lwbwlaksu vdww bunu adarai lo agi a kóktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.” 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv,” 22 Vbvrikunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, “Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwwgv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare.” 24 Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vkvlgabv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww, “Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!” vla ninyia mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, “Ngo vdwwlo ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare.” 26 Alu lokkanw kochingbv

lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkodv agi a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, “Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka.” 27 Vbvrikunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, “Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbvrikunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!” 28 Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, “Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv!” 29 Jisu ninyia minto, “No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!” 30 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwpanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvkgap pvma. 31 Vbvritola so lvkgap pvvnam vdw so gv lvkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21 So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. 2 Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdwv, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lvbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. 3 Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, “Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv.” Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre.” Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. 4 Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia Jisu vla chimato. 5 Vbvrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, “Yaapa vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?” Bunu mirwkto, “Aaro, oguka naama.” 6 Nw bunua minto, “Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakkik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare.”

Vkvlvgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv. 7 Jisu gv paknam lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, “Si Ahtu laka!” Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. 8 Kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwv svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwngkin gubv adu to. 9 Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu vtwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwtko.” 11 Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngto okv ngui nvvtvnnv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwnngnv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. 12 Jisu bunua minto, “Aato okv dvto.” Lwbwlaksu vdwv yvv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia “No yvva?” Vla tvvka nvngoka kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. 13 Vkvlvgabv Jisu vngla, vtwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbvdvdbv rito. 14 Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku. 15 Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?” Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu.” Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwa alvbv kaaya laka.” 16 Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?” Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu.” Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka.” 17 Jisu lvom nvbv minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?” Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgavbolo

Jisu ninyia lvom go “No nga pakdunvre?” Vla tvvka kunam lvkwngbv vkvlvgabv hv Jisunyi minto, “Ahtu, no ogumvnwngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!” Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka. 18 Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvngemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.” 19 (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku. 20 Pitar kaakor kaarkv namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnv dvvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla “Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. 21 Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?” 22 Jisu ninyia mirwktu, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!” 23 Vkvlgabv so lvbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvritola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?” 24 Nw kuna lvbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjv ngv. 25 Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Nyingnam

1 Pakmisinam Tiopilas: Ngoogv Ivktulwkke Iwknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnwng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama Ivkpvnv **2** ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol gobv darlin kunam nyi vdwa. **3** Vkgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua Ivkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv Ivgabv japbam toku. **4** Okv vdwlo bunu Ivkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: “Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw Ivgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. **5** Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire.” **6** Vdwlo Apostol vdwv Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no so vjakdadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?” **7** Jisu bunua minto, “Ridwvngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu Ivgabv chinsvma vdwlo vv bunu ririkudw. **8** Vbvritola vdwlo Darwknv Dowv nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjiyanv gobv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnglo okv Samaria okv sichingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnglo mingo jinv gobv ririku.” **9** Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdwv kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kaklum toku. **10** Bunu vdwv vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvminmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto **11** okv minto, “Galili nyi vdwv, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu

ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gynam aingbv nw
vbwching lvkodv aakur reku.” 12 Okv Apostol vdwv Olib gv
Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv ltvw gobv
aduto. 13 Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung
dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv
Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon
ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. 14 Bunu dookum
nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdwv okv Jisu gv anv Meri
okv ninyigv boru vdwv lvkobv. 15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho
mvngjwngnv vdwv doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi
gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. 16 “Ngoogv ajin vdwv,”
hv minto, “Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjvbw
aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisunyi buku nama chigudabianv
Judas gv lkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. 17 Judas ka
ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam
kunam akobv darlin kunamv.” (18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko
paanama rongo rvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar
sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. 19
Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdwv so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdwgv
atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwv minkunam,
Akeldama, minam si “Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.”) 20 “Holvgabv
soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvpv pvku, ‘Oogv naam lo nyi akoka
dookuma; Holvgabv vkgv naamv arochoko duku.’ So si ka
lvkv duku, ‘Vbvmbvkv akonvka vkgv risvdosv nga naariku.’
21 “Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv
akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv
Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv
doina japgo kari lokv Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko
lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvnv gobv rirungpv lage.” 23

Vbvrikunamv, bunu vdwv nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. **24** Vbvrikunamv bunu kumtoku, “Ahtu, no mvnwng gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvvnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka **25** Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam.” **26** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chinchu namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwng toku.

2 Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngnv vdwv lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. **2** Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbv kai alvbv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. **3** Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. **4** Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwng nga aaku namv Dowv kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku. **5** Jerusalem lo Jius vdwv dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwng lokv diringmooku mvnwng dormo nyi vdwv aakum toku. **6** Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. **7** Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, “So nyi japnv vdwv si Galili nyi jvbv! **8** Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? **9** Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvngv, **10** Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijipt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv, **11** Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwng ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdu

Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!" 12 Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?" 13 Vbvrítola kvvgonv mvngjwngnv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdwv tvngkium nyapv!" 14 Vbvríkunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv albv milinto bunua: "Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdwv nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw. 15 So nyi vdwv tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. 16 Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vkv: 17 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aolo pwlwk jire. Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdwv minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdwv nyikrw kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdwv yuma maare. 18 Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina. 19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre okv sichingmooku lkwnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore; 20 Donyiv nyikumare, okv Pooluv oyi jvbv yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo. 21 Okv vbvríkunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.' 22 "Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdwv! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. 23 Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku. 24 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv

nyi jvbw naatung nyomare. **25** Dabid ninyigv lvkwnglo minto, 'Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare. **26** Okv vkvlgabv ngo gvlo himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogv gamcharv achialbv alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv doming gvvriku, **27** vkvlgabv no nga achialbv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. (Hadēs g86) **28** No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.' **29** "Ngoogv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbv Dabid gv lvkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. **30** Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbv Dabid aingnvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbv bv mvre. **31** Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngtvritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv turkur kunam lvkwng lo, 'Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.' (Hadēs g86) **32** Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv tukur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nga kaarianvngv. **33** Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. **34** Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbvritola Dabid atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Soka dooto ngoogv lakbik kiambv **35** ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.' **36** "Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vbvritola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvvnyi nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv

mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!" 37 Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum tvvpa
 pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbw adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi
 minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, "Achiboru vdwv ngonu ogubv
 rire?" 38 Pitar bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakin rimur lokv lirung
 tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbvribolo
 nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv
 jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. 39 Pwknvyarnv gv
 milvpvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwng nga
 yvvbunu adu lokv—mvnwng nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv
 ninyi atubogv lvgabv goklwktu." 40 Pitar bunua dinchinam
 gaam minto okv hv mindwkkwvla minto, "Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlo
 mvriririt aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!" 41 Bunu vdwv awgonv
 mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo
 hejar aom dvsv gobv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. 42
 Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlo risar sunya toku, kumkulo
 kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. 43 Aigo
 lamrwanam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi
 mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. 44 Mvngjwngnv mvnwng
 ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv
 yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. 45 Bunu vdwv
 atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng
 ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. 46
 Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo
 apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvnngnam nga bunugv
 naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto,
 47 Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwng gv albv mvngnam
 saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin
 kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3 Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. **2** Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgv dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlokv morko koonam lgabv yvvbunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. **3** Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. **4** Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" **5** Vkvlgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paiji vla. **6** Vbvritola Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvritola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" **7** Vbvrikunamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svvraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpa okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; **8** hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpa ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngraptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrikunamv hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvvto, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla. **9** Hoka nyi vdww ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv dubv, **10** okv vdwo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw. **11** Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngrilo nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdww lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. **12** Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdww, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlwk vmalo jwkrw

lokv mvpv nvgo mvngdu ai? **13** Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop
 gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv
 Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvritola nonuno ninyia
 rigvdoogv vdwgvlo laklwktu, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo
 ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching
 bvka. **14** Hv darwktu okv alvnbv ritoku, vbvritola nonuno ninyia
 toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin
 kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. **15** Nonuno singkurikulo
 vnggv jin v anga mvkito, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga
 turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdwv. **16** Jisu
 ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpikv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku.
 Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv
 ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia
 alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv. **17** “Okv vjv,
 ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv
 nyi rigv vdwv Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato. **18** Klu gvngv
 Pwknvyarnv nyijwk mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo
 ngv hinchng chingre; okv hv um svbv jvjv dukubv mvjitoku. **19**
 Vbvrikunamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato,
 nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. **20**
 Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi
 vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv
 kunamv. **21** Hv nyidomooku lo dozare ho dw vv aama dvdvlo
 ogumvwnv ngv anw malo, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpa jito ninyigv
 darwknv nyijwk yvvbunudw krimklu gv rin v lokv. **(aiōn g165)** **22**
 Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk
 akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv, okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv
 akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvwnv nga tvvtoka ho nonuno
 ninyigv minama ritoka. **23** Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.'

24 Okv nyijwk mvnwng ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvvbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. 25 Nonu gvbv nyijwk vdwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv milv jito, okv ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lvkobv mvrwjinama nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga ayare.' 26 Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

4 Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. 2 Bunu ridwkriku nyato vkvlvgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. 3 Vklvgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvnv aama dvdvbv, si ogubvrijvka tapv rotoku. 4 Vbvritokula meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdww aapwng yayala hejar angu dvsv gubv ritoku. 5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdww, nyigagatv vdww, okv pvvb tamsarnv vdww Jerusalem aakumto. 6 Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dvpar parkin bv rin v kvvbi vdwaka. 7 Bunu milinto Apostol vdwa bunugv atuklo dakmu tvla okv bunua tvuto, "No oguaingbv ripvnnv so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvnnv vmalo yvvgv amin bv nonu rin v dunv?" 8 Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, "Nyi vdwa tujupkunam vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwa: 9 ngonu silu alvrungnv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdww tvvkabolo, 10 vbvrikunamv nonu mvnwng ngv chinto kulaka,

okv Israel gv nyi mvnwng vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvnwng ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknvyarnv gv turkur mokunam. **11** Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv, 'Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlnwng angv mvnwng nga dinchi yachok nvgobv ritoku.' **12** Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknvyarnv yvnyika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv." **13** Dopam gv nyi vdww Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgoda vla lamnyato. Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo rinvgv. **14** Vbvritola bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyi lvkobv dakdubv bunu kaato. **15** Vkvlgabv bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo japrap minsuto. **16** "Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogu ridubv?" bunu tvvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gvlo akusubv rinyu manam lamrwpanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. **17** Vbvritola so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrw laju yvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju." **18** Vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabvk. **19** Vbvritola Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgobvri vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvria svgobvri. **20** Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma." **21** Vkvlgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rwkto okv

vbvrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua
 mvrit nyomare vla, ogulvgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwng
 ngv Pwknvyarnv hartv tvdung nyatoku. 22 Yvnyi lamrwpadubv
 kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku. 23
 Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu
 vngkurtuku okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv
 nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga. 24 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdwv um
 tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lvin gobv Pwknvyarnvnyi
 kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku,
 okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gvngv! 25
 No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu,
 Dabid gvlo, vdwlo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv;
 ogubv nyi vdwv anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv? 26
 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato,
 okv nyi am rigvnv vdwv lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv
 ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.' 27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv
 pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi
 vdwvka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyi noogv
 Messiah mvnamv. 28 Bunu ogumvnwng nga ridubv vngkum
 nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv.
 29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato,
 okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin
 mvnwng nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. 30 Mvpudubv
 noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwpanama
 kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv." 31
 Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo
 hwkinto. Bunu mvnwng nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv
 Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv jago raptoku.
 32 Mvngjwngnv vdwv haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvka

ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritola bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwng nga bunu vdwv lvkobv orpin sitoku. **33** Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwng nga nyitv nga boktalwkji toku. **34** Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvbunudw rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, **35** okv um Apostol vdwgv laak lo laklw toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku. **36** Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdwv Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi “Oogv mintvmiru yanv”), **37** hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdwgvlo laklw jitoku.

5 Vbvritola hoka nyi akonvgv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. **2** Vbvritola ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmisila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigvbv pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdwo laklwto. **3** Pitar ninyia minto, “Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv? **4** Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, vv no gvbv rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgo ridubv mvngpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdu!” **5** Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbvdw mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. **6** Nyipayapa vdwv aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku. **7** Gunta aom llv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. **8** Pitar ninyia tvvkato, “Nga mimpato, morko mvnwng ngv si mvngchikre

no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?”
 “Vmabv,” hv mirwko, “mvnwng vmabv.” **9** Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia minto, “Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv? Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdwv vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!” **10** Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdwv arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. **11** Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. **12** Mvngchigo lamrwapdubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwgv pinkolo Apostol vdwv kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. **13** Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdwv bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. **14** Vbvritola kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. **15** Kaakunamv lvmanv nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. **16** Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdwv yv lvvmapvdw vmalo yvvbunuam alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku. **17** Vbvrikunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungnv vdw vla, Apostol vdwa achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vkvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. **18** Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwko. **19** Vbvritola ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvvtola, Apostol vdwa agum linggvto, okv bunua minto, **20** “Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwnv singdung lvgabv mimpa

tvka.” 21 Apostol vdwv tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdwv Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvrikunamv patwk lo nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. 22 Vbvitola vdwlo nyigam vdwv vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vkvlvgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, 23 “Ngonu vdwlo patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am albv raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbvritola vdwlo ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!” 24 Vdwlo nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakrianv vdwv so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. 25 Vbvrikunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvriato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwa tamsar nyadu!” 26 Vklvgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwa aakur gvtoku. Vbvrikujvka, bunu mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, vkvlvgavbolo bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdwv bunua vlwng orji mvngbv. 27 Bunu Apostol vdwa arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. 28 “Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bkv vla orto jitoku,” hv minto; “vbvritola nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgy lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!” 29 Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, “Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. 30 Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrapp motoku, nonugv ninyia

daapolo takkiro kochingbv. **31** Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakkik takbvku Rigvngobv okv Ringv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvnn dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. **32** So oguogu mvnwng nga ngonu tvriakarianv vdwv Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv.” **33** Vdwlo dopam gv nyi vdwv sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv haachito bunu Apostol vdwa mvki dukubv mvngnya toku. **34** Vbvitola bunugv lokv akonv, Parisi go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbv tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, **35** okv vbvrikunamv hv kvba vdwa minto, “Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdw sum nonuno ogugo ritvdonvdw imasuto laka. **36** Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvngpi gobv ninyia tulwkla riming gvvtto. Vbvitola ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdwv apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. **37** Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkto; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvtto, vbvitola ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. **38** Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwa mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpv, **39** vbvitola vv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!” Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku. **40** Bunu Apostol vdwa goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv

vbvrikunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. 41 Okvku Apostol vdwv kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji toku. 42 Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv nyi mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvny yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvkwnglo gvtam jitoku.

6 Ayungjvma nga, lwbwlaksu vdwv twngtv yaya toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdwv minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdwv aludwkibv dvnamtvnngnam ornam nga mvnglwkw makv vto. 2 Vkvlgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, "So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv. 3 Vkvlgabv, ajin vdwv nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbw darwknv Dowa gvvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv vkvnvlo ngonu bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. 4 Vbvritola, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv japgokolo rilwkoolwk riku." 5 Nyitwng mvnwng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk minggv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkto, nyi angv achialvbw mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. 6 Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlo daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku. 7 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblobv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. 8 Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. 9 Vbvritola ninyia Jius kumkunaam

gv topukunam nyi vdwv bunu kaanwng mabv rito, (um vbv minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekjandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku. **10** Vbvrilita Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwo hv mirap tokudw, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. **11** Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinaingo jinyok tola mimuto, "Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvrutvya dubv minam am tvvyapvny kv!" **12** Vbvrila bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvvv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku. **13** Vbvrikunamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, "so nyi si", "ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvvv nga dvbvdwkibv minyingmiru mingki yado. **14** Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvriku!" **15** Kvballo doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7 Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, "So si jvjv ngvri?" **2** Stipin mirwksito, "Achiboru vdw okv Abu vdw, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvvv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatam suto **3** okv ninyia minto, 'Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.' **4** Okv hv vbvrikunamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. **5** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigvvv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia

sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigvbm ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. **6** Ninyia Pwknvyarnv svbv minto: 'Noogv singsit vdwv nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre. **7** Vbvritola ngo nyi vdwgvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdwv pakbu jvbv ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdwv bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.' **8** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rin v kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu toku. **9** "Jakop gv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv ljipt lo pioklwktu. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lvkobv dooto **10** okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv ninyia atopachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep ljipt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkto, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. **11** Vbvrikunamv ljipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrikunamv achialvbv adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdwv oguguka dsvtwngsv ka paakuma, **12** okv vdwlo Jakop ljipt lo hoka aamtami dvpatwngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. **13** Lvnyinvbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv ljipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv

vpinvriap am chinya toku. **14** Vbvrikunamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwkto okv vpinvriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angv mvnwng aka, ljipt lo aadubv. **15** Vbvrikunamv Jakop ljipt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwgv silwkku bv rikuv. **16** Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitola rvtoku. **17** “Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, ljipt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. **18** Anyungnga Josep gv lvkwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako ljipt lo rigvla riraptoku. **19** Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vkvlgavbolo simu dubv vla **20** Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, **21** okv vdwlo ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. **22** Ninyi ljipt nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinpanv kainv nyi gubv ritoku. **23** “Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgv vdwgo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. **24** Bunugv lokv akonyi ljipt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, vkvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. **25** (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdwv mvngchin pvkunvpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvrlachin bunu vdwv oguka mvngchin mato) **26** Lvnyinvbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, ‘nyi vdwa, tvriato,’ ‘bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno

sibv padarminsu dunv?’ 27 Vbvitola richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvvla?’ 28 ‘No meru hogv ljipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?’ 29 Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa namgola, hv ljipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. 30 “Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. 31 Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvitola Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku.” 32 ‘Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchin nyumato. 33 Ahtu ninyia minto, ‘Noogv lvkiama pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw ho kwdwv darwk nvngv. 34 Ngoogv nyi vdwa ljipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgok goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbv ipvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam ljipt lo vngmure.’ 35 “Moses Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, ‘nam yvvla ngonua kaariataria nvgobv okv mvvpvnv?’ Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmvbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. 36 Hv nyi vdwa ljipt loka vnglin gvvtoke, kaasartabo okv ljipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. 37 Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngv, ‘Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rire.’ 38 Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka

ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung
 Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung
 doina naarwkla ngonu gvlo jilwkto. **39** “Vbvritola ngonugv abuapa
 vdwv ninyia tvvjimakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv ljipt
 bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. **40** Vkvlgabv bunu
 Aaronnyi minto, ‘Ngonua rigvnnv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwng go
 ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv
 ripv kunvdw ngonua ljipt lokv lingvkunv ngv.’ **41** Vbvrikunamv
 bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um
 erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogugo mvpvdw ho mvkunam
 lgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. **42** Vkvlgabv
 Pwknvyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv
 takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap
 lo lvpvto: ‘Israel gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbvma nonugv
 chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwngsvmin am pakila
 okv erinpeeji namv. **43** Ho gv vv Pwknvyarnv Molv gv tombuv
 ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar
 Pwknvyarnv ngv; vv bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubv mvnam
 vdwv. Okv vkvlgabv nonua ngo Bebilon nga vngbola vnggram
 more.’ **44** “Ngonugv abuapa vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv doomwng
 gvvnam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lvkobv dooming gvvto,
 vv Pwknvyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto,
 vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. **45** Kochingso,
 ngonugv abuapa vdwv bunugv abu vdwlokv tombua laatoku um
 bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku
 vdwa charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv
 ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. **46** Hv Pwknvyarnv
 gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop
 gv Pwknvyarnv gv lgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv

jila bvkvl vla kooto. 47 Vbvrítola Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. 48 “Vbvrítola Kai yachoknv Pwknvyarnv ngv nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv, 49 ‘Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooging ngv, okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpa daging ngv. Oguaingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtv tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv? 50 Ngo atubongv so ogumvwnvg nga mvvma pvnvre?’ 51 “Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!” Stipin um mimbwng dvvdto. “Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdvbv rikidu! 52 Nonugv abuapa vdww nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpajiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvkitoku. 53 Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!” 54 Kvba lo nyi vdww Stipin gv minama tvvriala dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. 55 Vbvrítola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik takbv dakto. 56 Hv minto, “Kaato!” “Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangv lo dakdo!” 57 Kvba nyi vdww achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwnvg ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, 58 pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlnvg ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdww bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam

yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. **59** Bunu Stipinnyi vlnwg ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubkv!" **60** Hv lwbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kapto, "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bkvv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8 Okv Sol vkvgy gwngrw sinama alv nvgobv mvngtoku. O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdww mvdwmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdww vmwngku. **2** Nyi alvbv mvngjwngnv kvvgonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigvbw mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku. **3** Vbvrिता Sol gvrja nga mvyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku. **4** Mvngjwngnv vdww ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. **5** Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwo japkar jitoku. **6** Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. **7** Achialvbv nyi vdwgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwngnv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. **8** Vkvlgvbw ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. **9** Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, **10** okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, 'Kainv jwkrw' vla chimbwng kunam go. **11** Bunu dinchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgavbolo kvvlo gyngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. **12** Vbvrिता vdwo bunu Pilip gv doin

alvny yunying Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo
 gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga
 jvka, baptisma lanyu toku. **13** Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng
 sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo
 doomin gvvto, okv kaakw manam lamrwpadubv kaatamritam
 nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku. **14** Jerusalem lo doonv
 Apostol vdwv Samaria gv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk
 supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu
 gvlo vngmuto. **15** Vdwlo bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv
 vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. **16** Darwknv
 Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin
 bv baptisma laamwngto. **17** Vbvrikunamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv
 laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku. **18**
 Saimon vdwlo Apostol vdwv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv
 lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgabv hv
 Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, **19** okv minto, “So jwkrw sum ngaka
 jila bvk, vkvlgabv ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu
 Darwknv Dowa paadubv.” **20** Vbvritola Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “No
 okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv
 gv amin jinam am morko lokv rnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv.
21 No ngonu gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgavbolo
 noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma. **22**
 Vbvrikunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv
 Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku.
23 Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur
 gv patwk lo tumnamgo.” **24** Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto,
 “Ayala ngo gybv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsu ngo
 gvlo rima dubv.” **25** Bunu bunugv minsvrisv nga mintamro
 kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggu jitoku. Pitar okv Jon

bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwng lo japgo jitoku. 26 Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, “Gudungto okv yurko yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv.” (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma) 27 Vkvlgabv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go Itopia dvnv gv ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. 29 Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, “Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkvgv nvchilo vngtoka.” 30 Pilip ninyi gvlo joklwk toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkato, “Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?” 31 Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, “Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?” Okv hv Pilipnyi gvvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninyia yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. 32 Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si: “Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. 33 Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvjv nga kaajitajinv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku. Yvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku.” 34 Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvvnyi mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?” 35 Vbvrikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku. 36 Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, “So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?” 37 Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv

mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.” Ninyi mirwkto, “Vv kv,”
 “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **38**
 Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam
 angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku.
39 Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow
 Pilipnyi lala vngro gvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato
 vbvritola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. **40** Ajotas lo Pilip
 atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo
 vngyingla Alvvv yunying nga banggu mvnwnglo japkar toku.

9 Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa
 rinyingrirula ninyia yalungyachung dula gwngrw talwngbv rila
 mvrutto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto, **2** okv Damaskas lo
 Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto,
 ogulvgavbolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo
 vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv
 bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. **3** Sol Damaskas gv
 pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvminmabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak
 loung go ungkato. **4** Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo
 mindubv tvvpato, “Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?” **5**
 Sol tvvkato, “Ahtu, no yvvla?” ho gv vlv ngv minto, “Ngoonv
 Jisu, noogv mvdwkmvku kunam,” vlv ngv vbv minto. **6** “Vbvritola
 gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no
 ogugunyi risvdw.” **7** Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdwv daktung
 nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato
 vbvritola oguguka kaapama. **8** Sol kvdw gvngv godung toku okv
 ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, vbvritola oguachuk goka kaapama.
 Vbvrikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia
 Damaskas lo vnggv toku. **9** Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma,
 okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. **10** Damaskas lo

mvngjwngnv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninyia Ahtu minto, "Ananias!" Hv mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo sika kv." **11** Ahtuv ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungdo, **12** okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninyia kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato." **13** Ananias mirwksuto, "Ahtu, so nyi agv lvkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdwv nga minjipvnnv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialvbv alvmabv rinv ngv. **14** Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumrvjonv nyi vdwa naatung dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvnnv." **15** Ahtu ninyia minto, "Vngnyika, ngo ninyia ngo gvbv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv amina Jentail vdwlo okv dvbv vdwlo okv Israel nyi vdwlo chinmu dukubv. **16** Okv ngo atubongv ninyia ngoogv lvgabv hv vdwgo hirukaya nga hinsvkudw ho mvnwng nga ngo ninyia kaatamre." **17** Vkvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninyia lakpv tola. Hv minto, "Achiboru Sol," "Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvnv, noogv so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnv ogulvgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla." **18** Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma naatoku; **19** Okv kochingso hv dvnv dvnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlwkv aakur toku. Sol mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvto. **20** Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvkv vla japrap toku. **21** Ninyigv minama tvnnv mvnwng ngv lamrwpato okv tvvkato, "So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumrvjoonv nga

mvkinv? Okv hv vbv so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwa
 naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookur lwkdu kubv
 ridu nvgori?" 22 Vbvitola Sol gv japnamv tvngam yaya toku,
 okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo
 doonv Jius nyi vdwv ninyia yvka mirwk sinyu matoku. 23 Alu
 mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdwv lvkobv kaarwk suto okv
 Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyato, 24 vbvitola ninyia bunugv rungnam
 nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninyia mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv
 agilo tooya toku. 25 Vbvitola ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvnam vdwv
 ninyia chikchiya mvko tvla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lvkwn glo
 soolu toku. 26 Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo
 ribam dubv rito. Vbvitola bunu ninyia lvbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng
 mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia busuto. 27 Vbvrikunamv
 Barnabas ninyia naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninyia Apostol
 vdwgvlo vnggv toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninyia lamtv
 lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninyia oguaingbv raami supvdw
 mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano
 kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv japgo karku nama. 28
 Okv vbvrikunamv Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem
 bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. 29
 Hv ka Grik bv japnv Jius vdwa japmi sila okv haak minsuto,
 vbvitola bunu ninyia mvki dubv rito. 30 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv
 vdwv um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv
 ninyia Tarsus lo vngmu toku. 31 Okv vkvlgabv ho Judia, Galili,
 okv Samaria Gvrja lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv
 ridur kolokv hoka gwlwk nyato okv Ahtunyi alvbv mvngjwng
 nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku. 32 Pitar mooku dwdvlo
 vngsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi
 vdwa kaalwkbv hv vngto. 33 Hoka Ainias vnam nyi ako ninyia

kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo. **34** Pitarnyi minto, "Ainias," "Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvta tokuka." Vjakpigobv Ainias gudung toku. **35** Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwng nyatoku. **36** Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si "svdum ako"). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvnvgobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto. **37** Oogv dw lo hv lvvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvvya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. **38** Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwo Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngnv vdww Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, "Ayala ngonu gvlo baapubv aaji labvk." **39** Vkvlgabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninyia pvvya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninyia doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jvtv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninyia kaatamto. **40** Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvrikunamv hv svma takbv dakrkw tola okv minto, "Tabita, gudungto!" hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktat toku, okv vdwo hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw, hv gudung toku. **41** Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninyia svdungto. Vbvrikunamv hv mvngjwngnv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk toku okv bunua ninyia turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. **42** Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwng toku. **43** Pitar Joppa lo apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvtoku.

10 Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kipten bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. **2** Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo. **3** Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pwbwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, "Kornelias!" **4** Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchu to okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwkto, "Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama alvbv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. **5** Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwvrv rungnv go vkgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. **6** Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu." **7** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. **8** Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. **9** Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. **10** Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnv nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. **11** Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvny aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. **12** Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvngwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka. **13** Vlvgo ninyia minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvtto!" **14** Vbvrikunamv Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvny." **15** Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, "Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama no

darwkmanv gubv miyoka.” 16 So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrikunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. 17 Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrw palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdww vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. 18 Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, “So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?” 19 Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, “Tvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardv. 20 Vkvlgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv.” 21 Vkvlgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, “Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlwk pvnv?” 22 “Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv,” bunu mirwksito. “Hv alvnnv nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv.” 23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwktu okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwnggrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngnv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvtoku. 24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. 25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwktu. 26 Vbvritola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; “Dakrpto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv.” 27 Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. 28 Hv bunua minto, “Nonu atubongv

albbv chinsu pvnvpv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabvkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. **29** Okv vkvlgabv no vdwo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvnnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?" **30** Kornelias minto, "Soogv dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvtola ngoogv habolo dakto **31** okv minto: 'Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpato okv noogv nyi am jinamrungrnama kaapa duku. **32** Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.' **33** Okv vkvlgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvbbv doyalala doodunv." **34** Pitar japrap toku: "Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jvjv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwng nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. **35** Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv albbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. **36** Nonu chindu hv doina Israel nyi vdwo jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvvv yunying nga japi kunama. **37** Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japiro koching bv. **38** Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvvv

rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvvto. **39** Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng nga tvvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. **40** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku, **41** nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvvnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. **42** Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwlo japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgv jwngyadaya yanv gubv. **43** Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvkwng lo japto, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku.” **44** Vdwlo Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gvlo yvv ninyigv doina tvla doonv vdwa. **45** Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngnv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. **46** Ogulvgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvvnyato. Pitar japrapto: **47** “So nyi vdksi Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv minton nyuji kunv?” **48** Vkvlgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvdubv koto.

11 Apostol vdwv okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdwv tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla. **2** Vdwlo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw,

yvvbunudw Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdww Pitarnyi
 minjimio la minto, 3 “No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgv naam
 lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvbamtvnghamdu ai!” 4
 Vkvlgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho
 mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku: 5 “Vdwlo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo
 kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlokv vji jvbor
 aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv
 ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto. 6 Ngo arwngbv
 kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin,
 piakarnvngv, mootum pvta vkv kaapato. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo
 vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpato, ‘Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dtvo!’
 8 Vbvrিতোলা ngo minto, ‘Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryachenv vmalo
 dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwloka aakw
 mapvny.’ 9 Nyidomooku tvlokv vlvgo lvkodv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv
 gv darwk pvnkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.’
 10 So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvnwng nga
 nyidomooku bv chaakur gvtoku. 11 Vbvrিতা sopikda nyi aom vv
 Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdww ngo ogolo doopvdw
 oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua
 lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngnv
 nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvtto,
 okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku.
 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv
 ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, ‘Nyi
 go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua
 gaam japjire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam am
 paariku.’ 15 Okv vdwlo ngo japrap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu
 gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. 16 Vbvrikunamv
 ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: ‘Jon isi bv baptisma

jidu, vbvritola nonuam Darwknv Dow lvkobv baptisma jire.' 17 Si pwbwngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwo ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!" 18 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvnnv alua lomu toku!" 19 Stipinnyi vlvng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngnv vdwa mvdwmvkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvvgonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japjito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvritola mvngjwngnv kvvbi vdww, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdww, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwo japji toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnnv Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdww kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yunying ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vkvlgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwo botalwkji kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jvjv bv okv mvnglwkaalwk bv rilaka vla minto. 24 Barnabas alvnnv nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvnv go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito. 25 Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. 26 Vdwlo hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. 27 Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglw toku. 28 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv

Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila
vbv minto achialvbw alvmanv dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so
vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvbw bv ririlo vv aatoku.)
29 Lvbwlaksu vdwv Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwa vdwgo
rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. 30 Bunu sum ritoku,
vbwrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk
la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlo jidukubv.

12 So lkwng lo vbv ririlo hoka Dvbw Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi
mvdwkmvku raptu. 2 Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv
pakitoku. 3 Vdwlo hv vbvrim si Jius vdwa alvbw mvngpu modu
vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Svbw rikuv vpap
lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja alu lo). 4 Pitarnyi naatungro koching
bv patwk lo tumlwk toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api lokv
akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi
vngbo dvmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwgv kaakulo mvtungmvre
dubv vla rungto. 5 Vkvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwk pvto,
vbwritola gvrja lo nyi vdwv ninyigvbw Pwknvyarnvnyi dинchi rungbv
kumji nyato. 6 Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvlo boolin
madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia
jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdwv patwk agi lo
dakria nyatoku. 7 Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka
daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng
lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrwpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv
minto, “Gudungto! baapubvkv!” Pitar gv laak lokv vjapigobv
rvngja ngv taasokto. 8 Vbwrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto,
“Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiana gvvto.”
Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv pakria nga
koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato.” 9 Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk
arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvto, ogubv rikujvka,

vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvrv guya; vla hv mvngtoku
 ninyi nyikrwgo kaapv nvgobvri vla. 10 Bunu dakria la dakcho
 kongv vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv
 vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila
 dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv
 ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgobv Pitarnyi vngyu
 toku. 11 Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola,
 okv minto, “Ngo svrv chimpvku so si jvrv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv
 nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv
 Jius nyi vdwgv vbvrijeyiku nvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwng
 loka ringlin pvku.” 12 Ninyigv svbv riyi so himakaya sudubv,
 hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdwv
 achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato. 13 Pitar hoka agi am
 takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk
 sudubv aatoku. 14 Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu
 yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkur lwktoku, okv Pitar
 agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. 15 Bunu ninyia minto,
 “No suru pvnvgo!” Vbvritola hv si jvrv ngvkv vla mimbwng jito.
 Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, “So si ninyigv nyidogindung go.”
 16 Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu
 agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu
 lamnya toku. 17 Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibvkv
 vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv
 linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. “Sum Jems okv
 mvngjwngnv dvdvlo mimpa laka,” hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninyia
 vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku. 18 Vdwlo arukamchi
 kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdwgv pingkolo abwk kuma
 bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobvri? 19 Herod Pitarnyi
 makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku.

Vkvlvgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku. So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku. **20** Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlvgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkav nga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvvkato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv. **21** Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dvbv vji jvtv laklwk ka gvvto, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japto. **22** Bunu gokla minto, “So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv rido!” **23** Vjakgobv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku. **24** Vbvriro kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku. **25** Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem lokv aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lvkobv vnggv toku.

13 Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdww okv tamsarnv vdww meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod gobunor gv lvkobv sochakunam), okv Sol. **2** Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, “Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv.” **3** Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. **4** Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo

vnglwktu. 5 Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japji toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv. 6 Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwktu, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. 7 Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpav gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkgvlo gokcho lwktu ogulvgavbolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvnwngto. 8 Vbvitola tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. 9 Vbvrikunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla chinya kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato 10 okv minto, “No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnv ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrunnam am gvnv okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! 11 Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku.” Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwktu, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvto nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. 12 Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. 13 Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwktu, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. 14 Bunu Parga lokv vngraptoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. 15 Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpv nama um puri ro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdwv bunua gaam go milwktu: “Ajin vdwv, nonu nyi vdwa doin

tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu.” 16 Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: “Israel ajin vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvriato! 17 Israel nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku ljipt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua ljipt loka agum naalin toku, 18 okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. 19 Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo mvyakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. 20 So mvnwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku. “Soogv kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgobv jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv. 21 Okv vdwo bunu dvbv lo ako jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Benjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. 22 Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninyia minamv: ‘Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwng nga riji nvgobv riyinvpv.’ 23 O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. 24 Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga japkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. 25 Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, ‘Nonuno nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvritola tvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.’ 26 “Israel gv ngoogv ajin vdwa, Abraham gv

husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwng ngv yvv Pwknvyarnnyi
 kumdudw: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk
 jipvni! 27 Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdwv okv bunua rigvni vdwvka
 ho Jisunyi ringnvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia
 nyijwk vdwgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chin v kaama.
 Vjvlodvni Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdwgv gaam yanga
 jvjbv limuyato. 28 Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk
 svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla koto. 29 Okv
 kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo
 ninyigv lkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvnga jolu toku
 okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwktoku. 30 Vbvrila Pwknvyarnv
 ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, 31 okv alu aw gobv yvvbunu
 ninyigv lkv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvnv nga kaapa
 kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwgvni ninyigv lvgabv
 ririamiria nvgu bv rinya dukunv. 32 Okv ngonu mvnwng ngv sika
 nonu gvbnv alvni yunying nga bvnglw jiv dunv: Pwknvyarnv
 ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv,
 hv vjaka ngonu gvbnvka um rilin jipvku, yvvbunudw bunugv
 husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula.
 Mirimipak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbv, 'No ngoogv kuunyilo;
 silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.' 34 Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninyia
 sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng
 lo yalwk mabvka: 'Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv
 jvjvrungbv boktalwkjire.' 35 Svbnvka hv borgu nvlo mindu, 'No
 noogv jwkjwkvrwk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin
 momare.' 36 Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo
 ritoku, okv vbvrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdwgv lkv sima
 ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. 37 Vbvrila
 Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si

riku mato. 38 Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogv Israel
 ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina
 nonua japji toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka
 topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. 40
 Vbvrikunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv minamv
 nonu gvlo rilwk madubv: 41 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv!
 Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnv
 ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlo nyigonv nonua albv mintam
 jida jvka!'" 42 Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv
 lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dvla aainvgv bunugv
 Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla
 mintoku. 43 Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin
 rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail
 Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvto.
 Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo
 albv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. 44 Bunugv Doonu
 alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam
 nga tvbv aakum nyato. 45 Vdwlo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv
 kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama
 bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku. 46 Vbvitola Paul la
 Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: "Pwknvyarnv gv
 gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripkv. Vbvitola nonu um
 toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsu
 dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku.
 (aiōnios g166) 47 So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv: 'Ngo
 nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvnnv, ogulvgavbolo
 nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv turnama paadu kubv.'" 48 Vdwlo Jentail
 vdwv sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku
 okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvvbunu ninyia

turbwngnrv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgobv ritoku. (aiōnios g166) 49 Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. 50 Vbvrítola Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvnr vdwv yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. 51 Apostol vdwv bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. 52 Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngnrv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvrv himpu nyatoku.

14 Ikonium loka vbvdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgobv rimutoku. 2 Vbvrítola Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngnrv vdwa rinyingriru moto. 3 Apostol vdwv hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jvvv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. 4 Pamtv gv nyi vdwv apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdw gvbvku. 5 Vbvríkunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdwv bunugv rigvnr vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlnwng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. 6 Vdwlo Apostol vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku. 7 Hoka bunu Alvnv Yunying nga japtoku. 8 Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito. 9 Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vkvlgabv hv ninyia

kaagap lalatoku. **10** Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, “Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!” Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vngrab toku. **11** Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, “Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvbv ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!” **12** Bunu Barnabasnyi Jeus gobv amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes gobv minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlaknv kaiyachok kunv go. **13** Jeus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdwv svv vvpv okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwktu Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato. **14** Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, bunyi vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwkla, gokto, **15** “Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvnv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sichingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvnnv ogu arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. **16** Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. **17** Vbvritola ninyigv alvv rijinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliami, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvnngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu.” **18** Apostol vdwv so svkvnnv gaam vkv milaku bunua raaibv ho bunyia erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku. **19** Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwkto, Paulnyi vlvng ngv ortoku okv ninyi sipvkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku. **20** Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwv sooyum kunam

ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvinga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku. **21** Paul okv Barnabas Alvnv Yuning nga Darbe lo japji toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. **22** Bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa gwlwk bvkv okv albbv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. “Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre.” **23** Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdw akingsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvnyi bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw. **24** Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. **25** Bunu Parga hoka doina japji pikula okv vbvrikunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, **26** okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjakgv ripwnggrinya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv. **27** Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku. **28** Okv bunu mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvtoku.

15 Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa tamsar sarab toku, “Nonu Moses gv Pbbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare.” **2** Paul okv Barnabas bunyi so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialbv larmi sunya toku, vkvlgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku. **3** Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo

vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yunying ngv mvngjwngnv vdwlo gwlwk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyatoku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdwv alvbv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas bunyi Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv bunyi am rinv la ripvkudw um japji toku. 5 Vbvrkola Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngnv meegonv dakto la okv minto, “Jentail vdwv ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvdubv mintoka.” 6 Apostol vdwv okv nyigagatv vdwv so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlo Alvnv Yunying nga japji dubv, kvlvgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwng dubv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chin, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwaka Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgabv bunuka mvngjwngto. 10 Vbvikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngnv vdwgv koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv.” 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvriala choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nga tvriato! 14

Saimon vjv mimbwk jgfv ibv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigv bv laatulake bv naarwk suku nama. **15** Nyijwk vdwgv gaam vdwv so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu, **16** 'Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv lvkodv um gwlwk dukubv mvdin riku. **17** Okv vkvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokku nam vdwa. **18** Vkvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv.' (aion g165) **19** "So si ngoogv mvngnamv," Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakur kunv "Jentail vdwa ridwkriku jimabv. **20** Vmabvya, ngonuya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpajajuka darwkmanv ogugoka dvma bvkvgv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmalo oyi am dvma bvkvgv vla miya lajukv vla minto **21** Moses gv pvv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo japjito." **22** Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdwvla okv nyigagatv vdwv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi darlin toku. **23** Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku: "Ngonu, Apostol okv nyigagatv vdwv, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwa kumrwk sidunv. **24** Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkmingku pvkv vla ngonu tvvpa pvku. **25** Okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv doodum

toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla
 tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia
 lvkobv vngriku, 26 yvvbunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv
 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv mvngla rinvg. 27 Ngonu
 nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua
 nyidum bv ngonugv lvknam so apia bv mimpa jire. 28 Darwknv
 Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvnv so gv ridung aba so
 gv lvvyalo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvkmare vla: 29
 Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka;
 svnwngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv
 yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdw sum rimabv ribamdobam
 bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglwv lvkobv doming gvvre.”
 30 Gingdung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi
 nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngnv apam mvnwng ngv dookum
 tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. 31 Nyitwng ngv siti nga
 purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu
 punya toku. 32 Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go,
 bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru
 jito okv vngdwng mooto. 33 Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga,
 bunu mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv
 mvngjwngnv vdwv bunua kanam nvgv dokubv vngkur motoku.
 34 Vbvritola Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. 35 Paul okv
 Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi
 meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. 36
 Meego nvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, “Kvlai
 ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu
 mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngnv vdwa japji kunam nga kaakar
 lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju.” 37
 Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, 38

vbvrinamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. **39** Hokaku achialbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, **40** hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngnv vdwv Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bkv hvming gvvtoku. **41** Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwlwk ha jitoku.

16 Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go, Jius gvgo, vbvritola ninyigv abuv Grik go. **2** Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgo vla japnya toku. **3** Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwngto, vkvlgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vkvlgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. **4** Bunu banggua vngpikla vngrilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv pbbv mimpv nama tvvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlo japying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwlwk albv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. **6** Bunu vngraptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvavbolo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. **7** Bunu vdwlo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. **8** Vbvrikunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglwv toku. **9** Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bkv vla!" **10** Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvngrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin

pvkunv alnv yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv.

11 Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. **12** Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. **13** Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. **14** Ngonu gvlo tvnv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw albv tvria dubv. **15** Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdwv baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwktu, “Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjvbw Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo.” Okv ninyi ngonua gumya yala vnggv toku. **16** Alu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngrwk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go albv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. **17** Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto “So nyi vdwsu Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!” **18** Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialbv mvngdwk toku ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowa mintoku, “Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!” dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo. **19** Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeepv kudw bunu mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu

svvla ikula rigvdoogvny nyi vnggiachaagia lo svvlwk nyatoku. 20
 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo boolwk chotola okv mintoku,
 “So nyi vdws i Jius vdwgo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv
 so ridwkriku nyadu. 21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar
 la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingrirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv,
 okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdoodung sum vmalo bunugv
 rinama.” 22 Okv nyipamv lvin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto.
 Vbvrikunamv nyigam vdwv Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak
 tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. 23 Koching nga
 achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdwv buniya patwk arwng lo tumlwk
 toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua alvbv itum pvvto vla orto
 nga jito. 24 Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua
 chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lwkpium sitola
 tumpvto. 25 Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnnyi
 kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv
 bunya tvla dootoku. 26 Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go
 hwkto, hogv patwk doogingnvny vka hvkdin rvpwngto. Vbvriamv
 agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv
 jaako ngv doksok toku. 27 Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku,
 okv vdwlo hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho
 ninyi patwk lo doonv vdwv toosi pvvkuji mvngtoku; vkvlgabv hv
 atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. 28
 Vbvritola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, “No
 atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvny!” 29
 Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku,
 okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk
 toku. 30 Vbvrikunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto,
 “Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?” 31 Bunu mvrwkto,
 “Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvvrikunv—nam

okv noogv ogu nyi haka.” 32 Vbvrkunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japii toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka. 33 Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. 34 Vbvrkunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku. 35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvrv vdwv polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, “Hogv nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.” 36 Vkvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Nyigam vdwv nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkpvr topu dukubv. Vbvribolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak albvku.” 37 Vbvrkola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvritmvkato—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdwv atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.” 38 Polis nyigam vdwv mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwlo minpa toku; okv vdwlo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 39 Vkvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvrkunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvkato. 40 Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17 Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. 2 Paul ninyigv

atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvto Baibel kitap lokv minla, **3** okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinchng la okv sito kula turkur kunama. "Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si," Paul minto, "Si kv Kristo." **4** Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlgabv Grik twngtvnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdwv. **5** Vbvritola Jius vdwv kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarnv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. **6** Vbvritola bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, "So nyi vdwv mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, **7** okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbvyachok gv pvvb nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbigo dopvkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu." **8** Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. **9** Tujupkunam vdwv Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku. **10** Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngnv vdwv Paul okv Silas bunyia Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. **11** Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvnwng alvv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvjv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. **12** Bunu mvnwng

ngv awgonv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku.

13 Vbvrítola vdwló Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdwv Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyakhvngchak toku.

14 Vjakpigobv mvngjwngnv vdwv Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrítola Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. 15 Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdwv ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku. 16 Vdwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialbv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula.

17 Vkvlgabv ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumnvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka. 18 Ipikurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?” Kvbbiv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknvyarnv meego,” ogulvgavbolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama. 19 Vbvríkunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbvk jilabv so anw rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama. 20 Noogv ngonuam anw bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguvdw,” (21 Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.) 22 Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdwv achialbv dormo rinv gubv ridu. 23 Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmvrwng

lo lvkp v nama kaapa toku 'Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv'
 hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vbvрилachin hum
 nonu chimado, si oguvdw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. 24
 Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvwnwng nga sum pwknv,
 nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdwgv mvnam
 kumging lo dooma dunv. 25 Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka
 mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv
 atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvwnwng nga nyichar
 mvnwng lo jiya dunv. 26 Nyi ako lokv hv mooku mvnwng nga
 mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv
 atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oquaingbv singsv vdw. 27
 Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlvgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv
 ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lvkwng lo mvngnama. Hvjvka
 Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma; 28 vbv akonv minto,
 'Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu
 dunv.' Si nonugv mimin lvknv meegonv mindunv, 'Ngonuka
 ninyigv umvuu ngv.' 29 Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv
 umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo
 vlwng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi
 vdwlokv mwnglin nam okv mvin nam. 30 Vngnyi konv dwlo,
 Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikla kaato ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv chimato
 ogugo bunu ridunvdw. Vbvritola vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi
 mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la
 ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. 31 Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku mvnwng
 nga nyi akin gvlokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvpvripv
 pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga
 turkur molaku!" 32 Vdwlo nyi vdwv, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur
 kunam gv lvkwngbv japnama tvvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito.
 Vbvritola kvvgonv mintoku, "Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo

lvkodv.” 33 Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku.
34 Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvto, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvvbi meegoka.

18 So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. 2 Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvby Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto, 3 okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvto, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombu mvla turla singnv go. 4 Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto. 5 Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvru kaayanv minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, “Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwloku.” 7 Vbvitola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. 8 Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngvgo, Ahtunyi mvngjwng ngvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. 9 Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, “Busu mabvka, vbvitola japbwng laka okv kayu mabvka, 10 ngo noogv lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv

pamtv si awgo dopvnnv.” 11 Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la. 12 Vdwlo Galliony Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gobv mvin pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. 13 Bunu minto, “So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvv nga rinyingriru bv ridu!” 14 Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, “Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pvv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvngobv rire. 15 Vbvritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pvv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwngrima!” 16 Okv ninyia bunu mvnwng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. 17 Bunu mvnwng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnnv Sostenesnyi svbwng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbvritola dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. 18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngriptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumbo dvmwa mwkak toku ogulvgavbolo hv milv toku. 19 Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lvkobv tvulvpak minsuto. 20 Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku. 21 Hv vnggrap jiku la, hv milvto, “Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknvyarnv mvnglwkbolo,” Vbvritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. 22 Vbvrinamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi

Jerusalem bv vngla Gvrja nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv
 Antiok bv vngtoku. 23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku
 okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngnv
 mvnwng nga adwngchwng motoku. 24 Jius nyi ako aminv
 Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwtko.
 Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a
 awbv chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga albbv tamsar jito, okv
 lvkobv hardv rungbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jvjv nga minjwk
 la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu.
 26 Hv mvngkam albbv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrap toku.
 Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia naam
 lo lvkobv aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Lamtv nga
 alvjvbw mirwk toku. 27 Vbvripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv
 ritoku, vkvlgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngnv vdwv ninyia kaadurto
 vla Akaia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa siti go bunua lvtko la ninyia albbv
 aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam
 lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwa hv albbv ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos
 Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi
 apam lo gwlwk albbv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng lo vngpit karla
 Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lwbwlaksu meego kaapatoku
 2 okv bunua tvvkatoku, “Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre
 vdwlo nonu mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?” Bunu mirwksito “Ngonu
 Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama.” 3 “Vbvrikunamv, alvdo,
 oguaingnv baptisma naapvvnv?” Paul tvvkato. Bunu mirwksito,
 “Jon gv baptisma.” 4 Paul minto, “Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw
 rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwa
 mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu.”
 5 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma

naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. 6 Paul ninyigv laakv bunu
 gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu
 tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina
 japnya toku. 7 Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgola anyi gobv rito.
 8 Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi
 vdwa lvkobv mvngkum alvbv japji toku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv
 nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. 9 Vbvritola bunu kvvgonv
 larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv
 gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlgabv
 Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa ninyigv lvkobv
 vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv japku naam lo hv dopam go
 pamgv toku aludwkibv. 10 Anying nyingnyi go, ho Asia mooku
 lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv
 gamchar am tvla dootoku. 11 Pwknvyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam
 lamrwanam go kaatam motoku. 12 Lumar okv vji jiriapjichap
 lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya
 toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. 13 Jius nyi
 gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la
 alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv
 dowa minto, "Ngo, Paul gv japkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin
 lokv gamki dunv." 14 Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv
 skvba vnam gv kuu vdwv svbv rinyato. 15 Vbvritola alvmanv
 dowv bunua minto, "Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv
 lvkwng aka chindunv; Vbvritola nonuno yvvla?" 16 Alvmanv
 dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv
 mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin
 bv okv oyiv raratvla. 17 Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi
 vdwv mvnwng ngv sum tvvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu
 nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. 18

Mvngjwngnv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. 19 Awgo tagohinv vdwv bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. 20 Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlwk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. 21 Ogumvnwng gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, "Hoka ngo vngpikula," "Ngo Rom haka kaarungre." 22 Vkvlgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Irastusnyi. Hv vbvritola Asia lo awgo dootoku. 23 Ahtu gv lamtv gv lkvngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. 24 Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvbunudw ninyigvbv pioknv vdwv achialbv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. 25 Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lwkto lkvobv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, "Nyi vdw, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. 26 Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvjv mangvkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. 27 Hoka achialbv maarw yinvpv, vbvritola, ho ngonugv pioksvrisv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvritola hokaka rire maarw alvbv hogv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!" 28 Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvvpa

namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku,
 “Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!” 29 Tvvsupkayap
 dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng lo. Nyi kvvgonv
 Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobv vngnv vdw
 Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku
 lo. 30 Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvritola
 mvngjwngnv vdwv ninyia vngmu nwngmato. 31 Asia mooku
 gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rin, ninyia
 kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bvkv
 vla. 32 Dopamripam mvnwng lo aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv
 gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulvgabv
 takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwng ngv aakum pvdw.
 33 Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjkv rigv, vbv
 Jius vdwv ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv
 Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bvkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku,
 okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. 34 Vbvritola vdwlo
 bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwng ngv
 gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku:
 “Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!” 35 Anyunganya nga banggu
 gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto,
 “Epesus gv nyi vdwv!” “Mvnwng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv
 ngv Pwknvyarnvaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv
 vlwng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. 36 Yvvbonu ka sum miya
 nyomare svkvngv nga. Vkvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglaokv
 oguka riyoka pvchaharianv gwngnamgo. 37 No so nyi sum svka
 aagvpv vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo oguka
 mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lkvngbv. 38 Vbvritola
 Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdwv ngonua minkinrikinbolo
 akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlarila gvnvntv tujubkunamv

doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mimisidubv. **39** Vbvrítola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo. **40** Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvngobv minv yinvpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lvkwng sum alvngobv minji nyula mare.” **41** Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20 Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngnv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvríkunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. **2** Hv mooku mvnwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggu kartoku. Vbvrípikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, **3** hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwo hv chinsu pvkudw Jius vdwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vkvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. **4** Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarnyi lvkobv vngming gvvto; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. **5** Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaaríala doonya toku. **6** Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngriptoku vtwnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. **7** Karbualu gv arium ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnám dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvvkunam lvkwngbv. **8** Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. **9** Yaapa ako aminv lutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuptab

toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam
 hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninyia
 svvrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. **10** Vbvrítola Paul itoku okv
 atubongv ninyi gvlo joklwkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. "Mvngdwk
 mabvka," hv mintoku, "Hv vjak turdvdu!" **11** Vbvrikunamv hv
 chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwng nga pimwkto, okv dvtoku.
 Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin
 dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. **12** Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv
 naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwng ngv hinging nyatoku. **13**
 Ngonu svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto
 hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv
 vla mintoku, ogulvgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvtvto. **14** Vdwlo
 hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svpwbv vnggla okv
 Mitiline lo aagv toku. **15** Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo
 logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo
 aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. **16** Paul svpw
 lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa
 nyemu manam lvkwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo
 Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla. **17** Miletus lokv
 Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwkto, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwa ninyi
 kaarwk sudubv mintoku. **18** Bunu vdwló aachi tokudw, ninyi
 bunua mintoku, "Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu
 gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv
 aalwkri alu lokv. **19** Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga
 achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvrítola ngo
 mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku.
20 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu
 gvbv alv jinvgó okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbv okv nonugv naam
 gvbv. **21** Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rungbv gamrw jitoku

bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv
 ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv. 22 Okv vjak, Darwknv
 Dowa tvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma
 ogugo alo ririkudw. 23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng
 lo Darwknv Dowv gamrw toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv
 ngoogv hirukaya svngaka. 24 Vbvrkola ngo atugv singdung
 nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu
 Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvnv
 Yuning nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. 25 “Ngo
 Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla
 japi kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa
 kumare. 26 Vklvgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjvklbv
 mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo
 ogugoka nonu lmo ajv laya kumare. 27 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv
 nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwng nga nonua minji
 pvkunv. 28 Vklvgabv nonu atubongv chrv bv kaala dosutvka
 okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka.
 Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka,
 hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv ninyigbv mvpv kunv.
 29 Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo
 nyi vv busunam svcha jvbv rin v ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw
 rinvpv nonua domumare. 30 Dwv aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi
 lokv, vnggv rikunvpv mvngjwngv vdwa bunugv koching bv. 31
 Vklvgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv
 nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu
 bv nonu mvnwng nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama. 32 “Okv vjak
 ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayanv doin
 lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlwk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv
 anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwng nga jiriku. 33 Ngo vdwloka

mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. **34** Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. **35** Ogumvnwng nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svvgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, 'Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.'" **36** Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lwbwng lokv kompv tla nyi mvnwng nga okv kumtoku. **37** Bunu mvnwng ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. **38** Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, "nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare." Vklvgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglwkw minggv toku.

21 Ngonu bunua alvbv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwkw toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngrala Patara bv vngtoku. **2** Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgv paatoku, vklvgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavnggra toku. **3** Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbvrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. **4** Ngonu hoka mvngjwngnv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. **5** Vbvritola bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwng gv, nywng kuu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwng ngv isi agum lo lwbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. **6** Vbvrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv

ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku. 7
 Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin
 toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbv raami solaku okv
 bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvto. 8 Alu gonv nga ngonu
 vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist
 Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv
 gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. 9 Ninyi gvlo nyibu vngmadvnnv
 Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo yanv umvnyijar api go dooto. 10
 Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk
 go Judia lokv aalwk toku. 11 Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv
 hok am naala, hv atugv lvpa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto,
 “So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem
 lo Jius nyi vdww vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdwwv
 laak lo laklwk riku.” 12 Vdwlo ngonu sum tvvpanamgola, hoka
 ngonu la kvvbi vdww Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkvl
 kumla minto. 13 Vbvritola hv mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv svbv
 kapnyarinya la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo
 Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbvritola
 hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv.” 14 Ngonu
 ninyia mintap nyumato, vkvlvgabv ngonu topu tokula, “Ahtu gv
 mvngnam bv rila kuka.” 15 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula,
 ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem
 bv vngtoku. 16 Kaisaria lokv lwbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming
 gvvto okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua
 vnggv toku—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng
 nvvgobv rinv. 17 Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw,
 mvngjwngnv nyi vdww mvngpu nyala ngonua alvbv aamuto.
 18 Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming
 gvvto; okv gvrja nyi nyigagatv vdww mvnwng ngv lvkobv

rinya kunam. 19 Paul bunu mvnwng nga albv kaarwk sito
 okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdwgv pingkolo
 ripvkudw um mvnwng nga bunua mimpv jitoku. 20 Hvk gvlo
 tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv
 nyatoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu minto, "Achiboru Paul, no kaakw
 tvka vdwnvgo hejarhejar Jius nyi vdwv mvngjwng nvbv rinya
 dukunv, okv bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap
 nyadunv. 21 Bunu vbv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwng nga
 Jentail vdwgv mooku lo rin v doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbv nga
 topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma
 dvbv okv Jius vdwgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvvku
 madubv minduku vla tvvpa nyapvku. 22 Bunu noogv so aalwk
 nama tvvpa rungriku. Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw?
 Vbvritola, ogugo rinam ngaka? 23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go
 vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopv. 24
 Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka
 okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv
 dwmw am mwkga sito. Vbvila mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam
 minam lo ogu jv v go dokumanyi vla, vbvritola bunu nonua Moses
 gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. 25 Vbvritola Jentail
 mvngjwngv vdwa yugwngmvrwng lo lwknam dvnamtvnngam
 okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv,
 okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua
 siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." 26 Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa
 vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvrikunamv
 hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv lgabv
 mvdurridur kunama vdw lonyi bunu akinakin risvmvsv ngvdw
 um minggo jito. 27 Vbvritola vdwlo alu lokkanwv vngnya tvku
 namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam

lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. **28** Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwa!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mvdu!" **29** (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnv vla.) **30** Tvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdwv lvin gobv jokbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjakpigobv koktum nyatoku. **31** Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yunying ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. **32** Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlo nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. **33** Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrikunamv hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?" **34** Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdwv aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvnv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvndw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. **35** Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrikunamv sipai vdwv ninyia jootoku vkvlgavbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato. **36** Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvtola, "Ninyia mvkito!" vla goknyato. **37** Sipai vdwv Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv

aagv tvvrilo, hv kamandar anga minto: “Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?” “No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?” Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. **38** “Vbvrikunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv ljipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvnv angv mai?” **39** Paul mirwksito, “Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv.” **40** Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlo bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22 “Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!” **2** Vdwlo bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japjuk paying toku: **3** “Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwgv alvbv Gamki pvnnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. **4** Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnv nyi vdw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlwk toku. **5** Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjvbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvriririt dubv vla vngto. **6** “Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvsv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dvminmabv dooriak go nga riakyum toku. **7** Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, ‘Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?’ Vla mindubv tvvpato. **8** Ngo tvvkato, ‘Ahtu, no yvva?’ ‘Noogv mvdwmvku

namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vbv minto. 9 Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdwv loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvvka nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. 10 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvnwng nga nam mimpariku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv ungkanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdwv ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvtoku. 12 "Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkvgv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvnv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!' Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku. 14 Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. 15 No ninyigvbv kaariatvvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaapv tvvpv kudw. 16 Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyardunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' 17 "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, 18 hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, 'baapu alvbv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdwv noogv ngo lkwngbv minam am tvvmare.' 19 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngnv vdwa naatung la dvngnama. 20 Okv vdwlo noogv kaariariria nvbv rin v Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrw bv sinama alv nvgobv

mvnglwkw riato okv ninyi gwnggrw gwnv vdwgv vji a doogv riato.’

21 Ahtu nga minto, ‘Vngnyilak,’ ‘holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.’” 22 Nyi vdwv Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbvritola bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, “Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!” 23 Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. 24 Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdwv ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto. 25 Vbvritola vdwo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, “Svkvnv si noogv pvvv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvvvre?” 26 Vdwlo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, “No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!” 27 Vbvriku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, “Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?” “V” vvvv Paul mirwko. 28 Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, “Ngo achialvvv ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rin vngv.” Paul mirwksito, “Vbvritola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak lin vngv.” 29 Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdwv vjapigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku. 30 Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vkvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng

nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvrikunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinla minto, “Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng lo kvvlo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. **2** Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknyato vla orto jito. **3** Paulnyi minto, “Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!” **4** Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdwv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!” **5** Paul mirwktu, “Ngoogv Israel richam vdwv, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, ‘Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvvnvnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.’” **6** Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisis kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, “Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisis gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalu!” **7** Ninyia vjakpigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisis vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (**8** Holvgabv Sadusis vdwv vbv minto sikunv nyi vdwv ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvritola Parisis vdwv ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) **9** Gokyangokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisis lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: “So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvritola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjvklvbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!” **10** Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak

minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk
 kuji mvngla. Vbvrikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa
 apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam
 lo aagvto vtoku. **11** Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu dakming
 gvvto la minto, “Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka
 minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbv rilaka.” **12** Arugunv nga
 Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungto. Bunu
 Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvnngam ogugoka dvku mare
 vla milv nyatoku. **13** Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv
 rungnyato. **14** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv
 vdwo vngla minto, “Ngonuv lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi
 mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare. **15** Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba
 vdww Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo
 igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv
 ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvitola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu
 ninyia mvki chore.” **16** Vbvitola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo
 angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; vkvlvgabv hv sipai
 doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. **17** Vbvrikunamv Paul
 nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, “So yaapa nga kamandar
 gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvgo doodu.” **18**
 Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito,
 okv minto, “Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no
 gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam
 ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu.” **19** Kamandar angv ninyigv laak
 nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia
 tvvkato, “No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvla?” **20** Ninyia minto, “Jius
 tujapkunam vdww vkvpakv vmisilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo
 boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv
 lkvng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla

gwngre. 21 Vbvrítola bunua tvvma bvka, vkvlgavbolo hoka nyi champi Ivyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsu nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwk kuji nama tooyala doonya duku.” 22 Kamandar ngv minto, “So sum no ngam minjipvrv vla yvnyika mimpa mabvk.” Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. 23 Vbvrikunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, “Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka. 24 Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo albv aachi modubv.” 25 Orto jinv ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto: 26 “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwksidunv. 27 Jius vdwv so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi gobv tvvpatvla, vkvlgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia ringpv kunv. 28 Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu nvdw, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. 29 Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lvkwngbv tvvka sunam go. 30 Okv vdwlo nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjakpigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlakv vla.” 31 Sipai vdwv bunugv orto jilin kunama gvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. 32 Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdwv hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu

toku. **33** Bunu ninyia kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklwk kunam. **34** Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlo ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola, **35** ninyi minto, “Ngo nam tvriare vdwlo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.” Vbvrikunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dakgv moto.

24 Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlo meegonyi okv Pvbv chinv ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. **2** Vbvrikunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lwkrap toku: “Mvngdvnam nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvngsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku. **3** Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo albbv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. **4** Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrila ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. **5** Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngnwnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvnvgo. **6** Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, **7** vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. **8** Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdww noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvnwng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying

lwknama.” 9 Jius vdwv gungnying lwknama tulwk minggvto okv minto so mvnwng si jvjv ngv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto, “So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvvnnga ngo chindo, okv vkvlgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdwv chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lwkla bvnglwk nama nam jvjv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvritola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv kitap vdwlo lvknam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunugv akinbv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv vkvlgabv ngo vdwgo rinyupvdw Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 “Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngoogv vbvrila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvritola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkdubv. 20 Vmalo so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwlo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoogv

gokla minamv vdwo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: ‘Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.’” **22** Vbvrkunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. “Orto jinv Laisias vdwo aachi tokudw,” hv bunua minto, “Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku.” **23** Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvritola aar dubv vpvla okv ninyigv ajin vdwa ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto. **24** Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lvkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lvkwng bv raadung nama tvriato. **25** Vbvrtila Paul japdungto alvnam gv lvkwngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lvkwng bv, aarin vto jwngkadaka namgv lvkwnglo, Peliks um tvvto kula busu toku okv minto, “No vjak vngla riku okv vdwo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku.” **26** Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lvkwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobv japdv japdvto. **27** Anying nyingnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa alvbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngnvgo vkvlgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25 Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, **2** ho nyibu Butv vdwwku okv Jius gv rigvdoogv vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lvkto. Bunu vdww bunua **3** Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvnnya toku. **4** Pestas mirwkto, “Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlvk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. **5** Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogv vdw ngo lvkobv Kaisaria

bv vngming gvvmutu.” 6 Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring gobv
 bunua lvkobv doobamto, okv vbvrikunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku.
 Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv
 Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwlo Paul aachi
 namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdwv ninyia dakyamdakchi
 tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku,
 bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvitola Paul atubongv miring
 suto: “Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvvb lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo
 kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbyachok nyika.” 9 Vbvitola
 Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv albv mvngkiam yatola, vkvlgabv
 nw Paulnyi tvvkato, “No Jerusalem bv vngnwng yapv ai okv
 alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?” 10 Paul
 minto, “Ngo Dvbyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka
 kodubv dakda pvvv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa
 rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka albv chindu. 11 Ngo pvvb
 nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv
 busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvitola
 bunugv nga gungnying lwknam lo ogu jvvv nvgv kaama bolo,
 yvka nga bunugv laaklo laklwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbyachok
 gvlo tulwk jidukunv.” 12 Vbrikunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv
 minsaryanv vdwo lvkobv tvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwko, “No
 Dvbyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkvlgabv no Dvbyachok gvlo
 vngrung riku.” 13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso Dvv Agrippa okv
 Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo albv kaarwk sinyato. 14
 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv
 rinamdoonam nga dvbvnyi mintamto: “Alo patwk doonv nyi angv
 vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; 15 okv vdwo ngo Jerusalem bv
 vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv vdwv ninyia aagv
 tvla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvkv vla. 16

Vbvritola ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lwknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla minto. 17 Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbvritola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. 18 Ninyia nyirunv vdwv dakrap toku, vbvritola bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvnvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. 19 Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vbvritola Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. 20 Ngo svkvnv aba lkwng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, vkvlgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lwknv vdwv soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. 21 Vbvritola Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo ninyigvbmilv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dvbvyachok gvlo vngmuma dvdlv.” 22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvvnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.” No arunyi tvvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito. 23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungnv gubv dwkdwkrwkbv rila hardv alvbv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lkvobv okv pamtvlo rigvvnv vdwaka lkvobv aalwk gvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. 24 Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvnv mvnwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvbunudw gungnying lwknv jius vdwv Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla. 25 Vbvritola ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv

atubongv alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. **26** Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lkvbwklvkrwla Dvbvyachoknyi jisv kaama ninyigv lkwng lo. Vbvrítola ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gvlo dinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvpka ridw mvngla. **27** Si asarma ogulvgavbolo patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26 Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lkwng lo minsu tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vbv mintoku: **2** “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwgv nga gungnying lwknam lokv, **3** no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjvbv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbv tvriato. **4** “Jius mvnwng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. **5** Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdww mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvvdv ngonugv kumnam Parisis dormo nga. **6** Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgavbolo ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla— **7** alv rungrv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdww paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdww ho rinyingriru nyato. **8** Ogubv nonu mvnwng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gobv ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? **9** “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. **10**

Vkvlvgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku gwlwk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlwkto: okv vdwlo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglwkw minggvto. **11** Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvriririt motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv. **12** “Ngo sikv lvkwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. **13** Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyumto okv nga lvkobv vnggvnv nyi vdwaka. **14** Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Sv hvpu ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.’ **15** ‘No yvlla Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwmvku kunam. **16** Vbvirita godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvnnv nam ngoogv pakbu gobv mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpv laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo. **17** Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlokv okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure. **18** No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwlwk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvloku, vkvlvgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’ **19** “Dvbv Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvvmabv rimato. **20** Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga

bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla. **21** Si svkvlkwngbv Jius vdwv nga naatungto vdwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. **22** Vbvritola sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlvkwngbv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvjv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: **23** Kristo ho hinchung rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlo.” **24** Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!” **25** Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogv kairungnv! ngo jvjvrungbv mindunv. **26** Dvbv Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw albv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo si chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. **27** Dvbv Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!” **28** Agrippa Paulnyi minto, “Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?” **29** “Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka,” Paul mirwksito, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbv—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvmare!” **30** Vbvrinamv Dvbv, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvvbi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, **31** okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimisitoku, “So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama.” **32** Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwlo hv Dvbvyachok am dinchi rung bv lvbu manv guilo.”

27 Vdwlo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi “Roman Rejiment um Dvbvyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwkto.” **2** Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. **3** Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. **4** Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. **5** Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. **6** Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgo hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku. **7** Ngonu tapv tapvbv vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvvbi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vkvlgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla. **8** Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku. **9** Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu hvka vngro toku. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: **10** Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, “Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku,” **11** Vbvritola Sipai nyigamv tvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. **12** Kamchwng dw lo

svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vkvlgabv nyi
 mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglw
 dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga
 doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi
 aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrvk nvgo. 13 Yorko peelv
 bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwv mvngtoku si bunua
 doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vkvlgabv bunu svpw
 rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin
 kiambv durup toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungnv doori go
 riraptoku “Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv” bokpin
 kiambv lokv rilwtko. 15 Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa
 dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv
 kooto. 16 Ngonu kaapato miangnv bokpin go vdwlo ngonu yorko
 kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo
 paato. Hoka, miangnv svpwa kiinvpanv dubv kainv svpw arwnglo
 rilv kuma dubv, 17 bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv
 svpwlo adakrungbv leelwtko. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika
 bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vkvlgabv
 bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. 18 Kainv
 doogumdooriv vngdvto, vkvlgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv
 yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, 19 okv ho alu svpwlo
 doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. 20 Achialv alu go
 ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv
 awyayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku
 turkuram mvngla. 21 Nyi vdwv oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku,
 Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno
 ngoogv minam nga tvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvny nyenam
 okv amwk mare. 22 Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindwkkwla
 mindunv, haapok v mvngrw laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung

ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. 23 Siyu Pwknvyarnv ngoogv kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, 24 okv mintoku, 'Paul busu mabvka! no Dvbvyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknvyarnv noogv lvkobv yvvbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.' 25 Vkvlgabv mvngrwlak, Nyi vdwl! Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. 26 Vbvrिताlā ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre." 27 Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdwl mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. 28 Vkvlgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. 29 Bunu ho busu nyato svpw vlvng gola tupji mari mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. 30 Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdwl gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla. 31 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma." 32 Vkvlgabv sipai vdwl ho oso nga papwkto okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku. 33 Pua madvbw, Paul bunu mvnwng nga albv mintoku dvnām go dvdlubv: "Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnām dvma. 34 Ngo nonua mindwkkwkw dunv, vkvlgabv, dvnām go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare." 35 Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vlvng meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv

dvráp toku. **36** Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnám meego dvráp toku. **37** Ngonu mvnwng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv gobv rito. **38** Mvnwng ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku. **39** Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. **40** Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvto hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla. **41** Vbvrinamv svpww chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpto lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibunungv ngv nuyinnupin toku. **42** Sipai vdwv gwnggrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. **43** Vbvrítola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklw kchola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; **44** Jaachin manv vdwv jaaming gvvla svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28 Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. **2** Mooku gv nyi vdwv ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku. **3** Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak

lo leedak lwkto. 4 Mooku gv nyi vdwvka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo bvyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, "So nyi si gwngrw siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia topu kumare." 5 Vbvritola Paul oguka ungv gvmabv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwkto. 6 Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvritola achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, "hv Pwknvyarnv ako!" 7 Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. 8 Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. 9 Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvvmanv mvnwng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. 10 Bunu mvnwng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. 11 Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngriptoku Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo "Pwknvyarnv anyi vnamgo," ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. 12 Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. 13 Hokv ngonu vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku dooriv mooko peelvbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngnv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bvkv ngonua vla, vkvlgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku. 15 Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv lvkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa

pvkudw, hv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku. **16** Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola. **17** Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwktu Jius vdwgv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwkto. **18** Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdwv nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku. **19** Vbvritola vdwlo Jius vdwv maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng albbv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkkwvla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lwksu majeka. **20** Vkvlvkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwng gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv. **21** Bunu ninyia mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lvkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkma noogv lvkwng lo. **22** Vbvritola ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying bv mindu. **23** Vkvlvgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. **24** Kvvgonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngjvkv kuma toku. **25** Vkvlvgabv bunu vngyu rpto, bunugv pingkolo tolwktoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv

jvjvbu mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv! **26** Hoka
 hv mintoku, 'Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: Nonu tvvre okv
 tvvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma; nonu kaare okv kaariare
 vbvritola vdwloka kaachin mare, **27** Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsu
 mvngchin madu, okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu okv kaanwng
 mabv kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv
 nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu ngo gvlo
 aalwkre, Pwknvyarnv minto, okv ngo bunua mvpure.'" **28** Okv
 Paul minyabv mintoku: "Nonuno chinto laka, Vkvlgabv, ho
 Pwknvyarnv gv Turnam doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu
 vdwv tvvriare!" **29** Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv
 pinkolo achialvbu larmi sudula vngyu toku. **30** Anying nyingnyi go
 Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul
 nyi vdwa yvvbunudw ninyia kaabv aanv mvnwng nga alvrungbv
 aamuto. **31** Hv tamsar rapto Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv
 okv minji rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbu okv
 mintup minchi kaamabv.

Roman

1 Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinov okv alnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknvyarnv gv alnv yunying ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lvklwk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjv bv, kairungnv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvnvvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv vkvlgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lvkdunv: Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lvkwng bv nyiamooku mvnwng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jvjv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwnglo alnv yunying nga ngoogv jappo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vkvlgavbolo darwknam boktalwkjinamv gwlwk albv nonu gvlo doolwk jimu

dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvbolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo. **13** Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. **14** Ngo gvlo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsvrisv go doodunv. **15** Vkvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdaknv vdwa Alvnv Yunying nga japi nwingdunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjv rungbv mvngjwng rundunv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentail vdwa ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “yvvnyiv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdlv okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvjvrungnv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigv vdwgv lvkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvriririt toku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo ogunv chinsv vdw bunu vdww chinpu bv chinla toku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv mvpvkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlgabv ho nyi vdwa yvvnyika ayeako namgo

kaamare! (aīdios g126) 21 Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv Ninyigvbw mvnglwkw sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktum arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. 22 Hv bunu mindu bunu vdwv chinvpav ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv nyiposoyno nvgobv ridu. 23 Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdwv siyajinv nyi jvbv kaadubv mvringmvma tvla vmalo pvta vmalo svnwngsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tvla kumnya la ridu. 24 Okv vkvlgabv vkvnv nyi kasingkanyaknv rilwkdlwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. 25 Mvvnamm lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvkwnglo jvjvrungnv nga bunu vdwv mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogugunyi yarpvdw bunu vdwv um kumlajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi dvbvsingtambv hartvbamtv yabv la rise yanga! Amen. (aīōn g165) 26 Vkvlgabv bunu vdwv so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. 27 Oogv apia bv nyilo vdwvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdwv vbv ajinanying lo vkvnv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrit kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. 28 Ogulvgavbolo oogv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo jvjvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. 29 Bunu vdwv nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv,

gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdaklwk
 nyala riduku, bunu vdwv kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam,
 kupmisinam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdwv
 japsijapik laka ridu, 30 okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu,
 bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv
 rimadu, kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdwv alvmanv
 lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdwv bunugv anvabu gv
 mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; 31 bunu vdwv mvngdung kaamado;
 bunu vdwv bunugv milvpvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi
 lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam kaatam madu. 32 Hv
 bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla
 Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu
 vdwnvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam
 aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2 Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnvbw
 rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwlo
 nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam
 am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmabv miyakaya lwksudu. 2
 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvnv vbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv
 jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. 3 Vbvritola, ngokv ajin,
 nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito
 kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu
 miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? 4 Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv
 aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu.
 Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayanv, ogulvgavbolo Hv nam
 mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. 5 Vbvritola nonu vdwv
 haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbvrimamv
 vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka
 la kaatamla ririkunyi mvritririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. 6

Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudw vbvching nyichar mvnwng nga
 Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv. **7** Nyi meegonv albbv
 ridungdakdungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv
 sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinv
 singdung nga jire. (aiōnios g166) **8** Kvubi nyi ngv nabongdu okv
 tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya
 ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama
 pwlwkre. **9** Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur
 dudw oogv rin vdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore
 okv koching bv Jentail vdwv paare. **10** Vbvritola yvvdw ogunv
 alvnnv dunvdw oogv rin vdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv
 nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv
 kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire. **11** Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv
 mvnwng nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. **12** Moses gv
 Pvbv lo Jentail vdwv dooma dunv; bunu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv
 agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdwv doopvnnv; bunu vdwgv
 rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. **13** Pvbv nga nyarung
 tvvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam
 kaama, vbvritola Pvbv lo ogugo lvkpvdw um tvvla riya bongv
 vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv **14** Jentail vdwgvlo
 Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka bunu vdwv vdwgo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv
 lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdwgvlo Pvbv
 doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu. **15** Bunugv rigvdogv
 namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvkpvdw vbvching
 kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvjvrung
 mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua
 yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. **16** Vkvlgabv,
 ngoogv alvnnv yuning japgo nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo
 lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka

rikunvpv. 17 Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lkwnglo googing nvla ridu; 18 Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; 19 nonuno jvjvklv bv nyikching nvgv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungrev, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. 20 Agiama mintamnv nyiposoyno lvgabv, okv puririsar nvgv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvjv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkikpakik kunv bvka okv jvjvklv loka doonv bv ridu. 21 Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno japgo kardv, “dvcho yoka”—vbvritola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? 22 Nonu mindv, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvritola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvritola no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? 23 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lkwnglo googing nvla ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv 24 Darwknv kitap vv mindv, “nonugv jius vdwlokv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmabv nyarjitari modunv vdu.” 25 Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aanv gobv riyinvpv; vbvritola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik nvgobv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvpv. 26 Vdwlo Jentail vdww, yvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarkv simabv rimare? 27 Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdww miyakayare ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdww lvpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdww ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu. 28 Mvnwng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvjv ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvjvbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo

ayakmvu gvnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinu ni kaamare. 29
Vbvitokula, jius jvju ni ngv vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vkvnv
haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnv vv Pwknvyarnv gv
Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv rima dunv.
Vkvpakv rinu ni angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk
sipadunv, ni vdw gvloma.

3 Jentail vdwa jius vdwv ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmalo
ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? 2 Achialvgo,
jvjvklbv, nvgwng mvnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv
ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. 3 Vbvrijvka bunu vdwgv
aralo meegonv mvngjwngjvju kumanv sum ogu rir kudw? Sum
vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjvju kuma bv riyikudw? 4
Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, ni vdwv
mvnwng ngv mvvnrunv gobv rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv
mindu, "Nonuno vdwlo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungduv
rilaka; vdwlo nonuno rikwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba
nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka." 5 Vbvitola ngonugv rimur rinam
lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv
kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mvrit
jikubolo ngonv Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv
tvvdung bv tvkala tvvsu dunv) 6 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv
ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw?
7 Vbvitola ngoogv jvju manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv
lvgabv ninyigv jvju nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv
ngu vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? 8
Vbvrikubolo, "Alv nvngv aarikacho kvlvgabv klai ngonu rimur
laju" vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvjvklbv, achialvgo
svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvvlwla mindung
do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv

miyakaya namv doore. **9** Vbvrubolo alvdu, ngonu jius vdwv Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma! ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. **10** Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: “Soka yvvka darwk yavgo kaama, **11** yvvka chingkipakik yavgo vmalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvgo kaama. **12** Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya duku; Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwkbak ogudw yvvchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. **13** Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; **14** bunugv japnamv kvchakchakvrvv bv beenam gobv ridu. **15** Nunu baapu alvbv minvmirvdu okv mvkidu; **16** bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku. **17** Bunu vdwv mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, **18** vmabv bunu vdwgvlo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado.” **19** Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. **20** Ogulvgavbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure oguvdw chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv. **21** Vbvritola vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwv bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. **22** Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga

Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, ogulvgavbolo yvka mvnwng ngv angv siyanvgo kaama. 23 Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. 24 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku. 25 Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlgavbolo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvritola Hv vjvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrita svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwnama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku. 27 Vbvrikunamv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vbvritola ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokvnv. 28 Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. 29 Vbvmalo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknvyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkvgv jvrung. 30 Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwka bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. 31 Vbvridunv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvvnv ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4 Vbvríkunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw?
2 Vkvgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv uguogu rinam dvdv lkwnglo googv svgobv ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. **3** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv gobv laarwk sito.” **4** Yvnyiv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritola hv bunua anyuamin jinam gobv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu. **5** Vbvrítola yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv gobv minv, vkvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. **6** Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak nv gobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialv bv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lkwng bv Dabid svbv minto. **7** “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw! **8** yvnyi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!” **9** Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvnyi ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnvre? Ma vbvrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kuju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv gobv ninyia laarwk sitoku.” **10** Vdwlo sum laarwk sipvny? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmalo ayakmvu ronga pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. **11** Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv

darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv gv Darwkchongjor gvnv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. **12** Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbvka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkvgv abu bvka ridunv. **13** Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoku, ogulvgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am tvnmam lokvma vbvritola vkvlvgavbolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. **14** Pvbv am tvnv vdw sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare. **15** Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritola ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu. **16** Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam gobv rirungdubv milv pvjitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbvritola yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; **17** Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vklvgabv milv pvnvnamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. **18** Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlo ogu mvngtin pvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vkvlvgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv

abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” 19 Hvkvgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijvka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. 20 Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla hartv jitoku. 21 Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvtoku. 22 Vv ogulvkwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbolo, “Pwknvyarnv darwknv gobv laarwk sipv kunv.” 23 Gaam vdw lokv “Hv darwknv gobv laarwk sinam” vkvgvlvga mvngchik ninyia lvkmato. 24 Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lvklwk jidu, 25 Ogulvgavbolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvnnv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5 Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. 2 Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwakaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu googvdu mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! 3 Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, 4 Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv

umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. **5** So mingtin pvvnamv
 mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv
 paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow
 lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. **6** Ngonu lvgabv vdwo
 vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv
 gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. **7** Darwknv
 nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvitola
 nyi akin go alvnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado.
8 Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv vdwo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la
 ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv
 lvgabv siji toku! **9** Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo
 vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwo
 kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigv
 ngonua ringreku! **10** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito,
 vbvritola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv
 ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv
 ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwhing go ngonua ringreku! **11**
 Vbvitola vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gvlo
 ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo
 ripvdw vkvlvgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv. **12** Nyi akin gv lokv
 nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so
 laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung
 lo vnsgik karduku ogulvgavbolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur
 riduku. **13** Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv
 doolwk chotoku; vbvritola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw,
 rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvgo kaamato. **14** Vbvitola
 adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia
 nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka
 Pwknvyarnv gv gamki am vdwo adam rinam aingbv hv ka

tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv
 aringama aingbv ridunv. **15** Vbvritola anyiv akinma, ogulvgavbolo
 Pwknvyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si
 jvjv hvvrong ogulvgavbolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo
 sitoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin
 yachoknv, okv vkvlvgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv
 nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. **16** Okv nyi akin
 gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng
 ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv
 jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvritola vdwgo rimur kokwnglo,
 amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” **17** Si
 jvjvrung ogulvgavbolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv
 nyi vdwgvlo rigvla riraptoku. Vbvritola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin
 lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw
 Pwknvyarnv gv dинchi rungnv anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv
 anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv
 tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. **18** Vkvlgabv, akin
 gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia
 bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv
 rimin jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. **19** Okv nyi
 akin gv tvvbotvlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwng nga
 vbv jvbv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv
 gv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv
 tarwkbak bv bunu vdwv doopadakpa la riduku. **20** Pvbv ngv
 rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vbvritola ogolo rimur
 v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv
 ridunv. **21** Vkvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu,
 vkv apia bv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu

Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvnga rigv riku. (aiōnios
g166)

6 Vbvríkubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin
bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv gobvre? **2** Vdwloka
vbw rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv
singlarila reku? **3** Nonuv jvjvklvbw chindo vdwlo ngonu Jisu
kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv
ninyigv lvkobv siming gvpv kunv. **4** Ngonugv baptisma laaku
namsi, vbvríkunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv
sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu gv
kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv
akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. **5** Ngonu ninyigv lvkin gobv
vkvgv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hogv apiabv
ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvgv turkur kunam aingching bv
turkur minggv riku. **6** Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv
kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila
sipak gvmu pvkunv, vbvríkunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho
mvkmvrwk ropvkunv, vkvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin
la rikumare. **7** Vdwlo ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv
ajarabi bv rímin duku. **8** Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo
gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka
turkur minggv riku. **9** Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur
pvkunv okv vdwloka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyanamv vdwloka
ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. **10** Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv
sijipvnbv bolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv
vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin
bv ribamdakbam reku. **11** Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvngv
siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu
kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin

doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv. **12** Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, vkvlvgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvovre. **13** Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvnwng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. **14** Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; vkvlvgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv. **15** Vbvrikubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbvma! **16** No jvjvklbv chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. **17** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjvklbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. **18** Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv. **19** (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvnwng am tulwksula nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmabv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka. **20** Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. **21** Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung

lo sinam bv riduku. **22** Vbvrítola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro
 pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap
 paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi
 kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. (aiōnios g166) **23** Rimur
 lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvrítola ngonu Ahtu Jisu
 kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam
 turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lvkwnglo mintv
 dunvdw, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwng ngv Pvbv lvkwnglo chindo.
 Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo aolo rigvre. **2** Nyilu
 dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw
 vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvrítola hv siro
 kubolo, ninyia vkvgv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rímin la riduku.
3 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi
 go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvrítola
 vkvgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi
 nyigo laamisiku jyka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. **4**
 Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gvloka vbvridu, Pvbv gv ridungbv ríming
 gvvbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv
 adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv
 ninyigvbv ridukunv, vbvrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua
 nga ngonua alv rungnv gobv rimu dukubv vla. **5** Holvgabv
 vdwo ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvbv lokv
 rimurvngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do,
 okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. **6** Vjak, ogubvrijvka,
 ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonua lvko
 patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lvkwngbv ngonu sipv kunv. Lvkodv
 ngonu kvvlo gv lvkp v kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu,
 vbvrítola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. **7** Vbvríbolo, Pvbv si

rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvritola Pvbv si
 doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, "kvvbi gv
 rinam doonamv ogudw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,"
 vkvnv um ngo chima pvnvpv. 8 Vbvritola oogv rimur Pvbv ngv
 katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvgwng mvnwng gv
 atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnv bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur
 vv sinambv ridunv. 9 Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito
 kunvi vbvrimamv vdwlw Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam lo
 vngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo
 laalwkduv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur
 ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv
 vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv
 ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv
 nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvkubolo soogv alvnv ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam
 lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur
 gv ridung ngv; alvnv si ogudw rinam lokv, rimur vv ogugudw
 um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv
 jvjvrungnv turnam aingbv vbvching rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv
 vbv, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasiv bv adwkakunamv rimur am
 kaatam jiduku. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo
 dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv
 pyoklwkw kunamv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo
 ogugunyi risv vdwlw um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo
 ogugunyi kaanwng madudw um ngo riyingchok padu. 16 Ngoogv
 ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi
 Pvbv sumka alvbv ngo mvngdu. 17 Vkvlgabv jvjvbv vkvnvlo
 rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrinayabv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo
 rilwkdlwk la rimudakmu gvdunv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si
 ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vkvnv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo

ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. **19** Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. **20** Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv. **21** Vkvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. **22** Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialbv alv mvngdu. **23** Vbvritola ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwkw minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatwk doomu nvgobv mvdu. **24** Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvvkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? **25** Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv! Vbvrikunamv, si, ngo vbvriduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvrijvka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

8 Yvvbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvvka miyakaya kumare. **2** Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua limu toku. **3** Vkvlgavbolo nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mabv rinam lvga lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. **4** Pwknvyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv

vdwv ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo
 ripwngriya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. 5
 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu,
 mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung
 lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua
 mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka.
 6 Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv
 riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo
 bv riduku. 7 Okv vkvlvgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung
 lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnnyi nyiru minsu
 nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo
 tvvmadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdwv sum tvvlaka nyola madunv.
 8 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw
 vv Pwknvyarnnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv. 9 Vbvitola
 nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua
 mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo,
 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo
 gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. 10
 Vbvitola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam
 lvgabv ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv,
 vbvrijyka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkulo sitv tvvduku. 11
 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv,
 vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vbvrikubolo Hv kristonyi sinam
 lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv
 nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku. 12 Vkvlgabv,
 ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvritola si ngonu
 nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. 13
 Holvgabv nonugv rinamdaknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo,
 nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvritola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam

gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv. 14 Yvvdw
 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu
 ngv. 15 Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv
 mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam
 Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu
 Pwknvyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paariku, "Abu! ngokv Abu!" 16
 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv
 ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw
 rwkwng jidu. 17 Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkvgv nyi
 vdwgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu
 kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw
 umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga
 ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam lounv
 am paaming gvvre. 18 Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya
 hindunv sum ungnam mvnwng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so
 minchi sidubv rimadu. 19 Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv
 ngv mvnggapla ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam
 lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. 20 Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv
 nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv
 awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvritola ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv
 vbvrimu dubv jin, vbvrijvka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu 21
 oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk
 kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdwgv lvkobv
 nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamtv minggv
 kunam paariku. 22 Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so
 pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv nvvgv ochinam aingbv
 sigin ginbvla ridu. 23 Vbvritola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam
 dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin
 jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv

aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgobv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdubv okv ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. 24 Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvritola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkvgv jvjvbw mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvkudw oguogu lo kaadunv? 25 Vbvritola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu. 26 Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvvkumari kunyi ridur tvbv ngonu gvlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu. 27 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgavbolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv nyi vdwgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwkw lo rijidu. 28 Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, yvvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkvgv mvngnam lokv ngv. 29 Yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnv mvnwng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku. 30 Okv vbv yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbamtv nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku. 31 Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbw ribolo, yvka ngonua oguguka rila mare? 32 Pwknvyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua

ogumvwnwg ngaka anyubv jima ridw? **33** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwklare? Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! **34** Vbvribolo, yvvla bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumdung jidu! **35** Vbolo, yvvkula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingtarmvtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? **36** Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvbv sitvngotv yadu; Ngonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv richarrinyardu” **37** Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvwnwg sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv! **38** Holvgabv ngo alvjv bv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvngv gore, vjak gvgore vmalo aainvgv gvgore, **39** vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lvkwng nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9 Ngo jvjv bv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamjidu **2** vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu **3** holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpv vla mvngdu. **4** Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv

ninyigv umkvpakvnam am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdwv jvjvrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam laarwk sinyatoku; **5** Bunu vdwv Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvg; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! Amen. (aiōn g165)

6 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. **7** Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milvpvdu kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosikilin reku.” **8** Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdinnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdvlo jvjvbv singsit doosiksinam am mindu. **9** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnamv oogv vkvnv gamchargo mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.” **10** Okv si tikma, holvgavbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. **11** Vbvritola oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji yanv gobv rire.” Pwknvyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvnvnga alvmanv nga rima dubv; kvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. **13** Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvritola Isaunyi pakma dunv.” **14** Vbvrikubolo ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma. **15**

Vkvlvgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo pakdunv.” **16** Vkvlvgabv vbvrikubolo, ogumvnwng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um rimadu, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. **17** Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvnvngv dubv dvbv gobv mvpvnnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.” **18** Holvgabv vbvrikubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyi mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyiaka akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. **19** Vbvritola nonuno akin gonv ngam vbv minre, “si vbvridubolo, oquaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka ka mvtor nyola redw?” **20** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jinv ngv? Pvchwng ngv mvnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv mvpvnnvri vla tvka sudunvri?” **21** Ogubvrijvka, yvvdw Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vbvching mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwng anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. **22** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jvjvbw vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvritola hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngoogv tvvdu kunv ngv. **23** Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungnv hartvbamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vkvnvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv. **24** Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgv pingko

lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvritola Jentail vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. **25** So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu. "Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv 'ngoogv nyi' bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa, 'ngo pakya yarungnam gobv gokreku.' **26** Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, 'nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.' Hoka bunu vdwv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku." **27** Okv Aijaya ka Israel vdwgv lkwnglo gokpa jito: "Israel gv nyi vdwv svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrikwng kujvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; **28** Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku." **29** Sum Aijaya gvlo kvvlo vbvching minto, "Ahtu kainv, singsitnv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv." **30** Vkvlgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; **31** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rinv vdwv, vv paamatuku. **32** Okv vv ogulvgabv paamadunv? Vkvlgavbolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvritola bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlgabv bunu "vlwng dwktup" kolo dwktupla rito. **33** Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: "Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlwng pvgo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwa dwktup more, vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare."

10 Ngokv ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo kumdunv. **2** Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbvritola bunugv

tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 Bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvnvnmv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbvmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwkw dwdv duku; okv vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. 4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku. 5 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lvkwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lvklwko: “Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare.” 6 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lvkwng bv si mindu: “No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvkvudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi lvkwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 “Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yvkvudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). (Abyssos g12) 8 Soka vbv minto. “Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu”—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv gobv rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare.” 12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwng

gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungduv boktalwkjidu. **13** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam gobv rireku.” **14** Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina japgo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? **15** Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdwv aadung dunv si vdwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” **16** Vbvritola mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?” **17** Vbvrikunamv, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lkvnglo doin japgo jinamv. **18** Vbvritola ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvjv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? Vv kvvlo bunu tvvpv nvkvvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.” **19** Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdwv jvjv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv mosesnv: “Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.” **20** Okv vdwlo Aijaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku, “Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdwv; Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.” **21** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv lkvnglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa

okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv
vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11 Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbvrikunamv: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv
nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwloka tua mare! Ngo kadv
Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv
lokvnv. **2** Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvnnv,
oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo
Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo dinchi rungbv kumnam am Darwknv
kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwkpvdw nonuno chindu: **3**
“Ahtua, bunu vdww noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv
noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik
doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” **4**
Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam
Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gvbv
vvchingvmu pvvtoku.” **5** Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv
anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnammv
meechinggo doodu. **6** Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu
ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv
gaknamv nyi vdwgv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninyigv
anyuaya ngv jvjvklvnnv ayabv riku madu kunv. **7** Vbvrikubolo
ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdww oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijvka
bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvvnyi gakpvdw vv
mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi
vdww Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvbv rinya toku. **8**
Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv bunugv tuktum okv
haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvbv bunu tvvla madunv
okv kaapa madunv.” **9** Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwa laatung riku
okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilu
moriku, bunu vdwa mvriririt lariku! **10** Bunugv nyik am nyikmv

molaka vkvlgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka. **11** Ngo tvvkadunv, vbvrikubolo: vdwlo Jius vdww dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilv ngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vkvlgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. **12** Jius vdwgv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgvlo achialbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku! **13** Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungkua lo ngo goosure. **14** Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbvridula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. **15** Holvgabv bunu vdwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvrikubolo, vdwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! **16** Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbvrikubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigbv ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigbv ridukunv. **17** Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdww oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwgv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvnnv turnam baago bv ridukunv. **18** Vkvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rin vdwla tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. **19** Vbvritola nonu

mire, “um vmabvdy, vbvritola akda ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.” 20 Vv jvjvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvritola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbvmabvya, busula ritoka. 21 Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinw aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? 22 Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknvyarnv vdwgo aya nvgobv okv akortor rungnv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilv dukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvritola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbvritola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvpv. 23 Okv vdwlo Jius vdwv bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlwk vv doodunv. 24 Jentail vdw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdwv soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sipu yala ridunv. 25 Jvjv rungnv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdwv, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpav go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdwgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbvritlachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. 26 Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, “Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvdy nga

mvlamva riku. 27 Ngo soogv milvpvnam sum bunua pvvjire
 vdwo ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw." 28 Ogulvgavbolo
 bunu alnv yuning nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdwgv
 lvgabv jius vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu
 Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuapa
 vdwgv lkwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbv ridu.
 29 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvnyi hv gakdam lvjv pvkudw okv
 boktalwkji pvkudw um vdwloka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap
 mvngngv kuma dunv. 30 Jentail vdw nonuno lvgabv mimbolo,
 kvvlo atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvvmabv
 rito; vbvritola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila
 riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am
 tvvma kunam lvgabv. 31 Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk
 sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwv vjak Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvku
 manam lvgalo, vbvrinam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv
 aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. 32 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak
 minam tvvmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvbv
 mvtoku, kvvlvgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya
 nga kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto. (eleēsē g1653) 33 Pwknvyarnv
 gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv
 chinampanamv vdwgo arwng dukudw? Yvka mirimimpa sila
 jinyo ridw? Yvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? 34
 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga
 chinyu redw? Yvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajinv? 35 Yvvkudw
 ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujinv, kvvlvgavbolo hv um jirwk sila
 dukubv?" 36 Holvgabv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv,
 okv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv.
 Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

12 Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdwv, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjv rungnv kumnamjonamv.

2 Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vbvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyi ogumvwnwg nga arwng lokv mvdwk mooto kuka. Vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka— alvnnv ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku. (aiōn g165) **3** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungnv amin am ngo gvlo jina lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwnwg nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nv gobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jina ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka.

4 Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwnwg ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv. **5** Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vbvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. **7** Riji rungduv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; **8** Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv

jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv
 rirung jitoka; yvnyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw,
 vv mvngpu gvrila kaatam rungduv rirung tvka. **9** Pakmi sinama
 dinchi alvbw ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvnv um kaanwng mabv
 ritoka, alvbw ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. **10** Kristan bv rirung
 dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv
 minsu dubv kaatamritam nwnngmi sutoka. **11** Kudungkua nga
 rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua
 nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. **12** No mvngtin sinamv
 nam mvngpu gvila, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka,
 okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. **13** Noogv heemanv ajin kristan
 vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam
 lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka. **14** Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw
 Pwknvyarnv gvlo vkvgv lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwkji dubv kumji
 yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka. **15**
 Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um
 kaaming gvtoka. **16** Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto
 ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua
 laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinpanv bv mvngsu yoka. **17**
 Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka.
 Mvnwng gv alvbw mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. **18** Mvnwng
 gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbw
 ogumvnwng nga vdwngvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. **19** Vdwloka mvrwk
 siyoka, ngokv ajin vdww, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv
 haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “ngo
 mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu.” **20** Vbvmayabv,
 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua
 dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo
 tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvrinam lokv bunua hinying bvku

vmv gobv gureku.” 21 Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13 Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv. 2 Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. 3 Holvgabv yvnbunudw alvnbv ridunv hv rigvdogvnnv vdwa busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam gobv ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrikubolo alvnnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, 4 ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvrikunamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv jwkrwv jvjvklv mvrit kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvritirrit nvnv nga mvnvrinv do. 5 Holvkwng bv tujupkunam vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgavbolo vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit jinam lvga mvngchikma, vbvrimamv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv. 6 Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgavbolo tujupkunam vdwv vdwlo kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. 7 Vbvrikubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. 8 Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbv tvvla ribuv

vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. **9** Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, “yokarchokar
 yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam
 am kav yoka”—so mvnwng dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo
 gujeka, mvnwng nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng
 lo gamkin gobv mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu
 dudw vbvching namrwsuku aka pakmi sitoka.” **10** Vdwlo nonu
 kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv,
 vbvrikubolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvvnv gobv ridukunv. **11**
 No sum vbvrirung laka, ogulvgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv
 yupnam lokv udwv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu
 mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi
 dukunv **12** Kanv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv
 ungrap tvvduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakdung
 dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv
 dukubv idugo laala kujuka. **13** Kaju ngonu atubongv rvbwngching
 bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv
 gobv riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka
 okv kavtav nvbv riyoka. **14** Vbvritola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am
 laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv
 mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14 Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk
 sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lvkobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi
 siyoka. **2** Kvvgo nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua
 dvmu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv
 um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. **3** Yvvdw ogumvnwng
 nga dvdvdbv dvla redw oogv nyi vdwv dvla nyomanv um mina
 jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik
 ka dvmwngnv nyi vdwvka dvdvdbv dvnv umka nachunachv
 la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknvyarnv

laarwk sidunv. 4 Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvla? Bunua rijik dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdww rijik rungre ogulvgavbolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku. 5 Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwvrv aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dddv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwng atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. 6 Yvvdw alugunyi daadwvrv bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv vbvrvv v Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwvrv bv ogumvnwng nga dddvdbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. 7 Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. 8 Vdwlo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwwl ngonu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku 9 Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vkvlgavbolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu 10 Nonu vbvrikunamv, yvvdw ujjuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvnwng nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku 11 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu, “Vbv dddvbv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvnwng ngv ngoogv kaagelo lwbwng kumpvre, okv mvnwng ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv.” 12 Vbrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng

ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku. 13 Vkvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. 14 Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadwvrv bv ogunv dvnam dvdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbvritola vdwo no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbvribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. 15 Vdwlo oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbvrinamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. 16 Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv albv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. 17 Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbvritola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. 18 Okv vdwo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlv ka tulwk kodubv ridu. 19 Vkvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwlwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. 20 Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwng nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvvgonv nga ogumvnwng dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. 21 Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngnv vdwa gilv dvbv vkvnv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv. 22 Vbvrkunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunyi mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpuv! 23 Vbvrilita vdwo bunu ogugo dvduw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv

bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlo vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgavbolo
vkvgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwngw panam lo kamadu.
Okv vbvrinam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si
rimur ngv.

15 Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdwv vngdwng
manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu
atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. **2** Vbvmayabv,
ngonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka
bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng
mokunam lvgabv. **3** Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu
mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Minyingmiru go
maanying jvbv nonua minam vdwv vjak ngo gvlo gwlwk duku." **4**
Ogumvnwng nga Darwknv kitap lo lvklwk kunam ngv ngonua
tamsar dukubv lvklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga
okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. **5**
Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gvnv okv mintvmiru gvnv gv lingku
agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv
nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk
yilakv vdunv, **6** vkvlvgabv nonu mvnwng ngv dookumdopa tvla
ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkin gobv gaambv
akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka. **7** Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk
minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv,
ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. **8** Holvgabv nonua
ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius
vdwgvbv, Pwknvyarnv dinchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam
dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvpvkvunam am jvjvrungbv riji
rungdubv aaji toku, **9** okv vbvrila Jentail nyi vdwvka Pwknvyarnv
gv anyuaya lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v
vbv mindu, "okv vkvgvlvgabv Jentail vdwgv peelvbv lokv ngo

hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre.” 10 Okv
 minta dunv “Mvngpu minggv tvlaka, Jentail vdww, Pwknvyarnv
 gv nyi vdwwg lvkobv!” 11 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, “Jentail mvnwng
 ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlaka; mvnwng gv nyi vdww, ninyia hartv
 tvlaka!” 12 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu, “Jesse gv opi
 nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, okv bunu mingtin
 la ninyigv aralo bunu vdww doore.” 13 Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin
 jikugv kolv lvrww, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv
 noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv,
 vkvlvgavbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv
 kaiyaya molaka. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdww: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv
 ho alvnam mvnwng ngv akomaring doonyado, vkvnv vv nonu
 gvlo chinampanamv, okv vkvnv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu
 ladu. 15 Vbvitola soogv siti so mindwmiying jidunv si ngo gvlo
 busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvkwnglo lvkodv
 mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgavbolo
 Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvnnv dwa riduvngdu bv jitoku 16
 Jentail vdwwg lvgabv riyavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv
 rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvnnv
 yunying nga japgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdww
 Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow
 lokv ninyi tulwklaklw sidukubv. 17 Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin
 gobv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijivngji dubv
 ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. 18 Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv
 mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv
 dubv jipvdw holva mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji
 lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, 19
 v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow
 gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv

mvnwng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lkwng alnv yuning
 lkwnglo jappo karla ritoku. 20 Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam
 jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alnv
 yuning nga jappo kardubv mvngla mvngbvdu, nyi kvvbi gv
 lvngtung tunglw makulo. 21 Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,
 "Yv bunua ninyigv lkwnglo mimp mapvkudw vv kaapare, okv
 yvvbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre." 22 Okv vbv, ngo nonugv
 ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv
 rito. 23 Vbvrlachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo
 vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk
 sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, 24 vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku
 nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi
 lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua
 kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam
 lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla
 mvngtindunv. 25 Vjak daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia
 kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo
 vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia ara gv gvrja
 ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv
 rin vdw jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia
 toku. 27 Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku;
 vbvritola, jvjv bvolo si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua rigurvnggur
 rungsvo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdwv bunugv boktalwkji kunam
 a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lkvbv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdwv
 ikimora bokta jikunam vdw jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu
 kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam
 kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv
 laklo laklw jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo
 nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw,

ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire. **30** Mvngjwngnv ajin vdw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. **31** Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. **32** Vbvribolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkwv bolo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu albv mvngriukla aareku. **33** Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16 Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwkwv jidunv. **2** Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvrirung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi albv mvdur laka; vkvlgabv hv awv nyi meego alvnv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. **3** Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; **4** bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwkto. Ngo umjvdu bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv albv mvngming gvdu. **5** Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwksidunv. Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. **6** Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijinv umka kumrwksidunv. **7** Andronikas okv Junia, ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol pingko loka albv

chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritvmadv bv bunu kristan ritoku. **8** Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatusnyi jilwkdu. **9** Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. **10** Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. **11** Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rin vdw, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. **12** Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rin, okv ngoogv ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rin umka ngo kumrwksidunv. **13** Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rin, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. **14** Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvvbi lvkobv rin bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. **15** Kumrwksinamv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdw lvkobv doonv bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. **16** Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv. **17** Ngo nonua dinci rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdw: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rin okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rin vdw um hinggukaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! **18** Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kristo gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. **19**

Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku, okv vkvlgabv soogv lvkwnglo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkikpakik laknv gobv ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvv mvngdunv. **20** Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku. Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka. **21** Timoti, ngoogv kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv. **22** Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkya dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv. **23** Gaius vnam ngoogv naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rin, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu. **24** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. **25** Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnnv yunying lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvjv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japji kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. (aiōnios g166) **26** Vjak, ogubvrijvka, oogv jvjv nga turbwng jinv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvlaka riduku. (aiōnios g166) **27** Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chin v mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv— **2** Korinth lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknvyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv: **3** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **4** Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. **5** Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinampanam lo okv ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. **6** Kristo gv lkvngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv **7** vkvlgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji nama achuk guka ngemu mabv naarwkla ridukunv. **8** Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungby vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. **9** Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungduv ridu. **10** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijeka tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. **11** Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. **12** Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos

gubv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gubv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gubv ridunv.” **13** Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin mvin pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lwbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvnnv? **14** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima. **15** Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvnnv vla nonuno yvka minyu mare. **16** (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvmabv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) **17** Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvvv Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinampanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla. **18** Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v. **19** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a mvyakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.” **20** Vbvrkunamv chinvpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku! (aiōn g165) **21** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doinv a ngonu japji yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. **22** Jius nyi vdww rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrwpanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdww chinampanam ma makardu. **23** Ngonu gubv, daapo lo sinv Kristo

gv lvga doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; **24** vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdw Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam mv. **25** Ogulvgavbolo vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinampanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. **26** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunbv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinvpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgobv rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. **27** Pwknvyarnv chinjv lvtola chinvpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. **28** Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvnvgo vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv. **29** Svbrinam si yvka Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. **30** Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvkunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo rijwkdojwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdw gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. **31** Vbrikunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, "Yvvdw goonvvpv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lvkwnvlo googing nvtoka."

2 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jvrv nga japii tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvpanv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato. **2** Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo

sijinam gv lkwng nga mvngmwngla retoku. **3** Vklvgabv vdwo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, **4** okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. **5** Vbvrikunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. **6** Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japjidunv. Vbvritola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. (aiōn g165) **7** Ngoogv japjinam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manamgo, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. (aiōn g165) **8** Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdwv yvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chin v guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnnvpv. (aiōn g165) **9** Vbvrikujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvv gvka kaakw okv tvkw manamgo, yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv.” **10** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. **11** So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwng ngonugv lkwng mvnwngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lkwng nga chindu. **12** Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmabvya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipvku,

ogulvgavbolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv. **13** Vkvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvjv nga minbwk jikunam apiabv. **14** Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnv nyi v jvjv bv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvnv vdww ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. **15** Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvka ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare. **16** Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv? Yvvla ninyia minsar nyula nvngv? Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu.”

3 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvnnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. **2** Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atorv achin lokvma, ogulvgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvgobv rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, **3** ogulvgavbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? **4** Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvlo reminggvdunv,” okv akonv, “Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggvdunv”—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? **5** Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: **6** Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv

Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv
 angv si Pwknvyarnv. 7 Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu
 minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgavbolo nw
 agar a singmu nvngv. 8 Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv
 angu suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga
 jire. 9 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v,
 okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongo ngv. Nonuno Pwknvyarnv
 gvka naam mv. 10 Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvnvdunv,
 ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv
 kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvritola akin-akin v
 oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. 11 Pwknvyarnv Jisu
 Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv
 yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. 12 Megonv nyi
 ngv so lvngtung nga mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv
 arv doonv vlvng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv,
 vmalo vvng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. 13
 Okv nyidum akin-akin gv albbv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam
 a ho kaalin riku vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw
 rikunyi. Ogulvgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwng gv
 mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare
 okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. 14 Ogunv
 lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngv gua koma bolo, mvnv angv
 mvjo nga paare. 15 Vbvritola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok
 roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin
 kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku. 16 Nonuno jvjvbu atu
 hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv
 okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv! 17
 Vkvlgabv yvwdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak
 jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyakmvchak reku. Ogulvgavbolo

Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv. **18** Yvka atua pvchabv mvsu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamdaknam lo nw atuam chinvpanv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjvbw chinvpanv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nv gobv mvcho yalaka. (aiōn g165) **19** Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv chinvpanv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu”; **20** okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ahtu chindu chinvpanv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama.” **21** Vbvrikunamv, yvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjvbolo ogumvwnwg ngv nonu gvngv: **22** Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwg si nonu gvngv, **23** okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

4 Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvjv rungnv vvsu pvvnam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv. **2** Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. **3** Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbw um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. **4** Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. **5** Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmabv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vvsu nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwnwgngv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk

sireku. **6** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvpvdu ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgavbolo nonu so gv “pvbv gv mingkulo albv tvlarilaka,” vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbvrikunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. **7** Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvva? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvwnwngnga jima pvnvre? Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? **8** Nonunogv dinchinam ogu mvnwnwngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vbv riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwnwngnga dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. **9** Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwnwng gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwnwng okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. **10** Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi lvkobv rilaku nonu chinpanv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! **11** Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialbv tvnwnwng okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu; **12** Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwkyi lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. **13** Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikao pvkudw ngonu bunua alvnn gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmanv gubvku. **14** Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua

anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. **15** Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvnv Yunying nga gvlwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, **16** okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. **17** Vklvgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwng gv gvrja dvdvlo jappo jiku nama minpa jire. **18** Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbv aaku mari vla. **19** Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgv jwkrw a kaapa sureku. **20** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrw lokv ngv. **21** Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5 Vjak, jvjv bv svbv minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bv doogvkargv minsula achialbv rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjv bv rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! **2** Vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjvbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbvrinv nyi anga nonugv lokv naa rungla ka. **3** Okv ngo tanyi amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodvbv nonu gvlo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv vbv ngo nonua lvkobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vbv achialbv alvmabv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kunvpv. **4** Nonugv vbv kaarkw sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarkw sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, **5** nonuno vbvrinv nyi

anga ninyigv ayak amar a mvyakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv
 a toji toka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka
 dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. **6** So si nonunogv kaibv goorung
 mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, "Vpap alok achar vka
 vtwng pusum a goorap modunv." **7** Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap
 am naala naa runglaka, oguglvgabolo nonuno mvnwngngv
 darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrikubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanam vtwng
 pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvriinv ngvrung.
 Ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv
 vngbo dvmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvpv kunv. **8** Klai ngonu
 vngbo dvmin pumja nga mani laju, vbvrikunamv, aku vpap rimur
 doonv alvmanv vtwng lokv mani mabvju, vbvritola vpap lvkmanv
 vtwng darwknv okv jvjvnv lokv mani gvlaju. **9** Ngoogv nonua
 siti lvktola jina lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi
 vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla. **10** Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi
 chimanv nyi vdwv gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo
 dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudw vsing vlwng nga kumnvjonv, bunua
 ribamdakbam mabvka vmato. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku
 mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. **11** Ngoogv nonua minam
 jvngv nonuno vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdakbam mabvka,
 yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgobv minsu gvvre vbvritola
 gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlwng nga
 kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla,
 vmalo dvchola rin vdw mindunv. Vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv
 doobamla dvnamtvnngnam haka dvbamtvnngbam mabvka. **12**
 Minjvjbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama.
 Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvritola nonuno atugv
 ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? **13** Darwknv
 Kitaplo mindu, "Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka."

6 Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulvgabv nonuno mvngrw gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? **2** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la japjup nyula madunvre? **3** Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvbv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! **4** Vkvnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? **5** Vbvrinam si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinv chinvpanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpv. **6** Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu! **7** Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmisinam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? **8** Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akinnv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! **9** Alvmanv vdww Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsu mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlvng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdww **10** vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvvnv—si mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare.

11 Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvritola nonua rimur loka kakpung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwktoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv. **12** Ako nvgonv minre, "Ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv." Am riladu; vbvritola no gvbv ogumvnwng ngv alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv, vbvritola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. **13** Ako nvgonv minre, "Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnv gv lvgabv." Am; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbvritola Ahtunyi rijivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. **14** Pwknvyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. **15** Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvritola mare! **16** Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, "Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku." **17** Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo reminggvdunv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. **18** Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. **19** Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyarnvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvngvku; **20** nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka.

7 Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanv. **2** Nyilo dvdv ngv

atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu
 laka, ogulvgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. 3 Nyi
 ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv
 nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka
 okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinch sakchi minsu laka. 4
 Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv,
 bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima. 5 Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv
 milv minsunam go dooma dvdvlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma
 bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv
 ritolaka; vbvrila rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu
 hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. 6 Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla
 kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. 7
 Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngngv ngo aingbv sego vla
 mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarnv aku-aku subv
 jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnvgo okv kvvbi gunyi
 amin vknvgo. 8 Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvnv vdwgv okv
 hvngmi vdwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvdvdbv nywngnyilu
 naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alvrungdo. 9 Vbvritola
 nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv
 lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmvbv gula
 doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. 10 Nywng naaro
 kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla
 minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu
 nga topak rungyoka; 11 vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv
 doorung laka, vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka;
 okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka. 12 Okv dkvbi
 vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv):
 kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo
 okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo,

nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. **13** Okv kristan nyimv gunv
 mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv
 ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv
 ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. **14** Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv,
 ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv
 gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng
 ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw
 Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo,
 bunugv kuu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku;
 vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk
 kunam gubv ridu kunv. **15** Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv
 ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um
 vbv rimu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu
 dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam
 mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. **16** Kristan nywng
 no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo
 kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv
 minladubv? **17** Gvrja mvnwnglo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla
 kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua ninyia
 atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrila doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho
 akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnglo tamsardunv. **18**
 Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk
 sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka;
 okv vdwlo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a
 torwk sikubolo, hv vdwloka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. **19** Nyi a
 ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung
 jvngv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si. **20**
 Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua vdwlo gokpv kudw,
 vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. **21**

Pwknvyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinu nvtoka. **22** Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. **23** Pwknvyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. **24** Nonu mvnwng lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doobwng tvlak. **25** Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwgv lvgabv ogugo lvkp Kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. **26** Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. **27** No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka. **28** Vbvritola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla. **29** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdwv nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. **30** Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwa atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. **31** Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gydunam si, baapubv ngetv tduku. **32**

Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. **33** Vbvitola nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; **34** okv vkvlvgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalo nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaklwkw sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbvitola nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. **35** Ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnga tolwktoak sula jvjv okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv. **36** Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla munkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagialo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, vbv naami suku lokv ugu rimur kaama. **37** Vbvitola yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, yvvka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv. **38** Vkvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv alvbv rido, vbvitola yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu. **39** Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwo dooridw vkvgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbvitola ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikunamv nw

ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbvritola hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. 40 Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8 Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. So si jvjv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv “Ngonu mvnwngngv chinampanam doosudu,” bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbvritola paknam rinam si alvyaungbv singmu dunv. 2 Yvvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjvbv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv. 3 Vbvrিতော yvvnyi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninyia chindunv. 4 Vkvlgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lvkwng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjvbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwng pvnv. 5 Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbvritola hv bunu jvjvbv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv. 6 Ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv- ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv aapvnv, okv ngonu ninyi gvbv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv. 7 Vbvrিতော so gv jvjv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv mortu lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si mortu lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyo madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla. 8 Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka

ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma. **9** Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ugu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. **10** Mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? **11** Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. **12** No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gymunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. **13** Vkvlgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwloka dvku tvngku mare. (aiōn g165)

9 Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. **2** Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjvbi nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku. **3** Vdwlo nyi vdww nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: **4** Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo dnamtvngnam dvla tvngla mase guri? **5** Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgw okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vnggvla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? **6** Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv? **7** Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma

nvngv? **8** Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo
 Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu. **9** Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo
 puridu, "Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum
 mabvka." Vjak, si Pwknvyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre?
10 Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbw nw ngonugv lvgabv mima
 dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto.
 Sv vhpv ha haal ngurmunnv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv,
 atugv gvse go alvnnv apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunnv. **11**
 Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrikunamn
 nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam
 mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? **12** Kvubi hvka nonugv
 lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv
 mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvritola sum rilagvnnv nanv sum ngonu rima
 toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnnv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam
 maanam lvgabv mvnwngnga himwng yapvkunnv. **13** Nonuno
 jvjvbw chirung dvnvpv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv
 Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv dvnamm a paadunnv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk
 kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunnv. **14**
 Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunnv, hv
 japkulo atugv turgvnnv nga paarung dukunnv. **15** Vbvritola ngo
 so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv
 vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yvka ngoogv
 goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go
 kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunnv! **16** Ngo gamlv nga minjidu vla goosu
 lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinnv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo
 gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! **17** Ngo ridung
 nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamn ngo rijo
 nga paadubv dvmin dvnvpv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinnv gubv
 ridunnv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto

vla rimudunv. **18** Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvnv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima. **19** Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. **20** Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwa lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. **21** Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svvrinam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjvbv Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. **22** Mvngjwng ngv miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv. **23** So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla. **24** Nonuno jvjvbv chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. **25** Riminria rikw sinv mvnwngngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. **26** Vkvlgabv ngo

jukkw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvvnamma kaala dinda kvlavv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwknv vdwgv nwknge nwkjanv aingbv nwkmā dunv. 27 Kvvbi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmī sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlwk alvvv ridula hingu sula ridunv.

10 Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngngv Lvngchingnv Svmasa nga alvvv raplin nyatoku. 2 Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. 3 Mvnwngngv yalu gv dvnām akin a dvnya toku 4 okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. 5 Vbvrikujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglwkw kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. 6 So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. 7 Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwa kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdww dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdww alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya toku.” 8 Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. 9 Ngonu Ahtunyi rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdww gamki nyatoku. 10 Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdww mvki la mva toku. 11 So ogumvnwng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvvbi vdwa

kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrwnam gubv ho gv rinam
dvdv nga lvpv pvkunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv
aadw lo reduku. (aiōn g165) 12 Yvvbunudw albv redu dakdunv
mvngnv vdvw hv bunu gilu manam lvgabv hima sila rinam
daknam mv alvyare. 13 No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam
mvnwngnv nyi vdwgvlō ka aadunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv
ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrwk sila manam
pokayarka go aamumare; vdwlo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw
Nonua um saktv gvnvnv gwlwk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv
kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. 14 Vklvgabv ngoogv pakmi
sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. 15 Ngo
chinvpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu
gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. 16 Ngonu
Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnām dvgv nama dvrinyi koobu tvngnv
nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwlo
ngonu um tvngnv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv.
Okv ngonugv vtwnv pingtung piung namv: vdwlo ngonu um
dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. 17 Ogulvgavbolo
hoka vtwnv takin go, ngonu mvnwngnv, achialv nv gobv rijeka,
ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwngnv vtwnv takin
a dvbamnv. 18 Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvvbunudw
yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdvw lkvbv Pwknvyarnv gv
kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. 19 Ngoogv mindunv v
morti lo dvnāmtvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinām alv nvngvri hv
jvjvbv anyung doonv guri? 20 Ma! ngoogv minām angv si hum
mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimānv nyi vdwgv yugwnglo ogugo
erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknvyarnv nyima.
Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lkvbv ajin sego vla mvngma
dunv. 21 No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvda okv uyuvram vdwgv

koobu loka tvngnvda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdwgv tvbul lo anyi lo dvdubv rinyu mare. **22** Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre? **23** “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjv ngvrung, vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv” vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. **24** Nonugv lokv yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgv dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka. **25** Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvvla dvla dunv, ogulvgavbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwkw sinam gv lokv. **26** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvnwng ngv Ahtu gvnv.” **27** Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnv dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. **28** Vbvritola nyi gunv nam “Si dvnv si morti lo tolwkjinam mv” vla minpa kubolo, vbvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnv a dvkumabvka— **29** ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvritola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv. “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv,” nyi gunv tvudo, “Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? **30** Ngo Pwkyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnv lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnv lkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?” **31** Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvdudw vmalo tvngdudw, um mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi junglit monam lvgabv rilaka. **32** Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmalo Jentail vdwa vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. **33** Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnglo ngo rikw dunv mvnwngnga

alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulvgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11 Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnapiabv. 2 Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsarla laklw jilu nama tvla riming gvnapiabv. 3 Vbvritola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. 4 Vkvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmalo nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a japgo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. 5 Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvriinv nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. 6 Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alvya. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. 7 Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvritola nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. 8 Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. 9 Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, nyido gindung vdwgv lkwnglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. 11 Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo

kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. **12** Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvny,
 hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvnv
 sum ogumvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv mvlwk namv. **13** Nonuno
 atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdwgv kumkujoku
 lo dumpto nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. **14**
 Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdwv nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv
 dwmw asu dubv gvnv si atuv nyarjika kodubv mvsudunv, **15**
 vbvrimmv nyimv gvbv gvnv si kaapu gvnv. Nw gv dwmw
 asu dubv gvnv si Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia dumpto nga mvtum
 sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. **16** Vbvrila akonv gunv so
 lvkwngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwngnga ngoogv minse
 ngv si ngonu vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam
 lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama. **17** Kampwk gv minggap
 rigapnam vdw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgavbolo
 nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv
 jvjv bv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. **18** Atuake
 lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi
 simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv
 tunggonv jvjvdu. **19** Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv
 aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgavbolo yvvdw jvjv
 dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. **20** Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv
 kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnv si Ahtu gv Dvnamma.
21 Nonu dvriinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnv a ajin a toyamabv
 dvcho nyadu, vbvrila megonv tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv
 kano nyadu. **22** Nonuno dvdtvngdubv atugv naam go doosu
 malare? Vmalo nonuno jvjv bv Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla
 heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lvkwnglo nonuno
 nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dvmin dunv? Ngo nonua hartv
 dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima! **23** Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v

Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supvny: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwng ariap go naatoku, **24** Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, “Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka.” **25** Dvro kochingbv, vbvdvdbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, “Si koobu si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka.” **26** Minam so gv lvga ngv vtwng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lvkwng nga japgo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlokv. **27** Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwng nga dvdula vmalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdsubv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. **28** Vkvlgabv, mvnwngngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. **29** Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lvkwng nga chima gvrila vtwng nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. **30** Vkvlgabv achialbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialgo sinya yibv. **31** Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. **32** Vbvrkola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lvkobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvritla mvdunv. **33** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo nonu dookum dvla Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. **34** Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwlo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lkwng nga ogugo lkpvdw, ho gv jvjv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. **2** Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. **3** Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdww yvka “Jisunyi beelare!” vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvka “Jisu Ahtu hv,” vla minyu mare. **4** Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. **5** Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. **6** Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv akinnv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. **7** Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. **8** Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnvnv doin a minladubv jidu. **9** O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. **10** Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvnnv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvnnv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. **11** Vbvritola Dow akinnv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. **12** Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinnv dvdv. **13** Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira

jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. 14 Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvnnv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdwv doodum pvnv. 15 Lvchu v “Ngo ayak gvngvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama,” vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvpv lamare. 16 Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvpv lamare. 17 Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? 18 Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkmvak pvkunv. 19 Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwloka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. 20 Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv. 21 Vkvlgabv, nyikkv laak ha “Nam ngo dinchima!” vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a “Alvdo, ngo nam dинchi ma!” vla minyu mare. 22 Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; 23 okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaungbv kaaching tamudu, 24 ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvbv dinchi madu. Rigvrila Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. 25 Okv vkvlgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. 26 Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya

namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwngngv vbv um paaming gvdunv. 27 Nonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. 28 Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnv vdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnv vdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. 29 Bunu mvnwngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwngngv lamrwpadubv mvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv 30 vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw nvnv dooma dunv. 31 Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vkvlgabv ngo nonua alvnnv lamtv kaatamre.

13 Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdwgv gaam a minla nvgobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pumpa vmalo taapok gv tvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam japkulo yarlw nvgobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpavn gubvrila arwng gv vvsi namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo svnggvrigrv pvdw um mvnwngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgobv

mvngsunam ma vmalo hartv sunama; **5** Paknam si nyivnyirv
 bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkmvkunam
 ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapla vvpv madunv; **6**
 paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvjv
 nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. **7** Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv;
 so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk
 maanam go kaama dunv. **8** Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka
 tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho
 hoka tvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinanv doodu, vbvritola
 bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola
 hv ngeyu reku. **9** Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin
 jinanv okv doin japlak dubv jinanv vdwv jitung jingo gubv ridu; **10**
 Vbvritola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo
 ngv ngeriku. **11** Vdwlo ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv
 mvngnam vdwv mvnwngngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga
 gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. **12** Ngonugv vjak
 kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv
 kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvjv
 bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma;
 vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwngnga chimi reku—vbv chimi
 reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbv. **13** Anyung lo so aom
 si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom
 gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14 Vbvrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv
 noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinanv lo mvnglwkla, Pwknvyarnv
 gv doin a jappo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. **2** Akonv yvvdw tvchin
 manv gaam japdunv hv yvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi
 japdunv, ogulvgavbolo yvka ninyia tvchin v kaama. Hv Dow
 gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvjv nga mindunv. **3** Vbvritola yvvdw

Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. 4 Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv. 5 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dwdvlo. 6 Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinampanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwlwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma. 7 So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv? 8 Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbwk dubv mimabolo, yvvla nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? 9 Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! 10 Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. 11 Vbvritola vdwlo ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi gobv ridu. 12 Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jina a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rinu nvlaka. 13 Tvchin manam gaam minv

nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jinam
 lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. **14** Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv
 dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um
 ngoogv mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. **15** Hv bolo ngo
 ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlo kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila
 haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv miriminpak
 minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpak ha mindubv ridu. **16**
 Vdwlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla
 kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv
 “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um
 chiyamanv. **17** Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv
 achialvbv alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama. **18**
 Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlgabv
 ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. **19** Vbvritola ngo
 Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi
 ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. **20**
 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv
 rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv
 mvngnamsaknam a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. **21** Darwknv kitaplo
 sum lvkdu, “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam
 minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre. Ngo nyebunyi
 vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre, vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogv
 nyi vdww ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.” **22** Vbvrikunamv, tvchin
 manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa
 hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvma.
23 Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho
 nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi
 nyidung vdww vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdww ho aabolo, bunu
 nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? **24** Vbvritola

nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo karbolo, vdwlo
 vbv nyidung nyi vdwv vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv aabolo,
 ninyia ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nv gobv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv
 tvvnam dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, **25** Ninyigv arwnglo
 mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lwbwng ngv
 kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrijoriku, “Jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv
 ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.” **26**
 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si
 kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv
 mirimipak minam go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv
 Pwknvyarnv gvlokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin
 manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk
 jiria nvngvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nv gobv ribolo alvdo.
27 Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi
 guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka,
 okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. **28**
 Vbvritola yvv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin
 manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo
 doodubv mimwng tokuka. **29** Yvv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a
 mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdwv
 bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. **30** Vbvritola
 doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv doin go paabolo,
 japdungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. **31** Nonu mvnwngngv
 akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo tvlaka,
 vbvrila nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu kubv.
32 Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo kardubv dow amin paanam mv
 japnv gv arwnglo doogv runglaka, **33** ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv
 ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv vbvritola lvkobv okv
 sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv

gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, **34** Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdwv choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam japdubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nvgobv jirung mabvka. **35** Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lvkwng nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv. **36** Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlokv aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwv nonu gvlo aaming pvnvre? **37** Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkdudw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. **38** Vbvrítola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka. **39** Vkvlgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvrítola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvka. **40** Ogumvnwng nga albv okv jupjirvyi bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

15 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvnv Yunying japji kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvpv vla mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv nonua doin japji kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. **3** Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvnvnam apiabv: **4** ho hv ninyia nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. **5** Vbvríkunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. **6** Vbvríkunamv nw

vjakgobv lvngngu lvvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdwv megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklodvbv doobwng nyado. 7 Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwngnga kaatam sutoku. 8 Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. 9 Ogulvgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwng lokv miang yachoknv-jvjvbw minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. 10 Vbvritola vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvnv, rigvrila hv vjvbw ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. 11 Vkvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlokv aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwng gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv. 12 Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vbvrinamv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? 13 Hv minam hv vjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; 14 okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. 15 Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvritola sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si vjv ngvrung bolo, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. 16 Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. 17 Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. 18 So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla

sinv vdwvka ngoonam bvkunyi. **19** Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin
 namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv
 ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwng gv aya kaapa choknam
 gubv riya pvkunyi. **20** Vbvritola jvjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur
 pvkunv, vbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdwvka turkur
 reku. **21** Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvnnv, ho apiabv sinam lokv
 turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvnnv. **22** Adamnyi lvkobv rinam
 lvgabv nyi mvnwngngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo
 mvnwngngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. **23** Vbvritola akin-
 akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrapp sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwngnga
 atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvrv rinv
 vdwvku. **24** Vbvrikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv
 dow lo rigvdoogvnnv vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv
 jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklwk reku.
25 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnglo pvma
 dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. **26** Atar anyabv mvyayajinam
 nyimak v sinam siiku. **27** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknvyarnv
 yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv lvchu lvkwnglo vvpvdu." So si
 pvbwngbv minbwk jidu, okv gamchar "yikungyira mvnwngngv"
 vnam si Pwknvyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw yikungyira
 mvnwngnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnv. **28** Vbvritola vdwlo yikungyira
 mvnwngnga Kristo gv rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw,
 vbvrikunamv Kuunyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk
 sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv
 bongv; okv Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga rigvdogv reku. **29** Vjak
 sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo
 ripwngriya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvnnv? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv
 turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdwv sinv
 vdwa baptisma jidunv? **30** Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji

kolo ogulvgabv jokdu nvdw? **31** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vbvridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin modunv. **32** Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwnsgsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdwv turkur madu nvlo, "Klai dmin tvngmin laju, ogulvgavbolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku." **33** Pvcha nvbv riyoka. "Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvnnvnga alvmadubv mvdunv." **34** Nonugv alvbv mvngnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknvyarnnyi chimado. **35** Ako nvgonv tvvkare, "Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?" **36** Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikunyi hv vdwlo sima dvdvlo, hv boksu limado. **37** Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, **38** Pwknvyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsu dubv jitoku. **39** Okv gwnvharnv vdwgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, svnwnsgsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvta vdwv kvvbi go okv ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv. **40** Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rin vdwgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rin vdwgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. **41** Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu. **42** Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, vbvdvdbv rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv

ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgobv rireku.

43 Vdwlo nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho gwlwk nvgobv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgobv rireku.

44 Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlo turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. 45 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku”; vbvritola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku.

46 So si dow amar hv lincho mato, vbvritola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbvrikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvnv; anyi nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolokv ipvnv. 48 Yvvbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvvbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aingbv rire.

49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, vkvlvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aring bvka gvmigvriku. 50 Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdww Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. 51 So gv arwng gaam jvjv nvnga tvvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdww turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdwwku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. 54 Vklvgabv vdwlo so vdwsu rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdww akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jvjv ngv aariku: “Sinam a

mvyakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!" **55** "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?" (**Hadēs g86**) **56** Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. **57** Vbvrítola umbonyíkv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jísu Kristo gvlokv rigum mingum nnv nga jinv ngv! **58** Vklvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampnam go dooma dunv.

16 Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lkvng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. **2** Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vklvgavbolo vdwo ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. **3** Vbvríkunamv vdwo ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvtola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. **4** Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado. **5** Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgavbolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpitla vngtv tvdu. **6** Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvríkubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. **7** Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanamam svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdakbam dvla kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdakbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. **8** Jísu gv nyibung lokv turkurro

kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. **9** Olo
 alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru
 nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. **10** Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo
 nonu ninyia nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv
 nonu ninyia albv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgavbolo nw ka
 ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. **11** Yvka
 ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor
 yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka,
 vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyi
 achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dmin dunv. **12**
 Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia
 mintvmirula minbwng dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua
 kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw manam
 gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo.
 Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla. **13** Hardv bvka,
 mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka,
 gwllwk nvgo v rilaka. **14** Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi
 sinam lokv ritolaka. **15** Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin
 a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv
 okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla
 tolwklaklwkw supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv,
16 svkvnv nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua
 lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamn nyi haka kaagv sitoka. **17**
 Stepanas, Fortunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga
 ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvnv, **18**
 okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkv
 nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego, **19** Asia mookugv Gvrja
 vdwv bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv
 bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdwvka kristan kumrwksinam haka

aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. **20** Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam
jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka.
21 Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv
kumrwksinam haka jidunv. **22** Yvbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-
ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu,
Aalakuka! **23** Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. **24**
Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv
doolwk laka.

2 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv boru Timoti gvlokv— Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngnga lvkduv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yilaka. **3** Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gvlokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialbv hinchng chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnapiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. **6** Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwlwk ka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vkvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnapiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvitola si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. **10** Nw ngonua vkvnv achialbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv

ringtare, **11** nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungrev, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so alvbv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jvjv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. **13** Ngonu nonuno oquaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkduv. Vbvritola nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu ngonua alvbv chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrikunamv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua alvbv chinpwng rikunv. **15** Ngo achialvbv mvnwng sum rirungrev vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngriilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngriinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungdu, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungrinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, kvv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdwa um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa alvbv mvngku dubv vla “kvv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknvyarnv jvjv gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvijnam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkvng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japji toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv”

vnam yangv; **20** ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnammv. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. **21** So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jvjv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprw toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvnvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamlala ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwkla riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsedw um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2 Vkvlgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. **2** Ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvvkudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdwv mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinvi nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. **4** Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialvbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipvni; ngoogv vbvritam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvritola ngo nonu mvnwngnga vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. **5** Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvritola nonu mvnwngnga—mama

vdaka tunggonyi ripv. (Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyia minying nwnigma.) 6 Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrit pvnvlo hv awjego mvpvku. 7 Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngdwb lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. 8 Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv ninyia nonuno jvjvbw pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka. 9 Ngo ho gv siti hum lvktoku ogulvgavbolo nonuno vdwgo alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwnigla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvvla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla. 10 Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ugu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwlo anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, 11 Okv ngoogv vbvrimam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripvny; ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. 12 Ngo vdwlo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvny yunying nga japji dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. 13 Vbvritola ngo achialvbv mvngdwb toku, ogulvgavbolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vkvlgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa alvbv doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv. 14 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv! ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lvkwng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. 15 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam

lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. 16 Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvbv narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvritola si yvv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvrikunamv, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yvv rila redw? 17 Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nv gobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvrinv lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3 So si ngonua atubogv lkwngbv lvkodv hartv sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvvbi gv aingbv tolwktoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalo nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dinchi dunvdw? 2 Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvgapla vvpvnam siti ngv nonuno mabv. 3 Siti si Kristo atubongv lvpvnnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupvnnv. Si sai lokv lkma vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lvpv kunv, okv lvngcho lo lklwkma vbvritola nyia nyi gv haapok lo lklwk pvnnv. 4 Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngv dunv. 5 Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilannv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvnnv; 6 So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnnv ngv, hv pvbv lvpv kunam lokvma vbvritola Dow lokv. Lvpv kunam pvbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbvritola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu. 7 Pvbv nga vlvng lvngcho lo siti bv lvpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vbv kaibv ungto Israel nyi vdwka ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwknv Pvbv ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo, 8 vdwgo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv

ridung ngv! **9** Miyakaya nga naalwk nvngv kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvngv vdwgo achialvbv kairungnv gubv rirekudw! **10** Ngonu minlado vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvbv ungva yanam gv lvkwngbv kvvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku. **11** Oguglvgavbolo ayung jvmabv doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsvngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwgo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! **12** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lvkwngbv, ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu. **13** Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwam loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. **14** Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwlo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. **15** Silu dajvka, vdwlo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. **16** Vbvritola hv mva nyure, darwkvnv kitaplo Moses gv lvkwnglo minam apiabv: "Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvrwk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku." **17** Vjak, "Ahtu" vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. **18** Vbvrikunamv ngonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha ungla kaatam puku lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv unggvdu.

4 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv kvlvgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. **2** Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv

gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvnvgobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. 3 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vvsu dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vvsu kunam gubv ridu. 4 Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvpvram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingv Kristo gv kairungv lvkwnglo Alvny Yuning lokv aapvny. (aiōn g165) 5 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu atunvgv lvkwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. 6 Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, "Kanvpvram lo loung go ungrel" hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungmu dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. 7 Rigvrila ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vbv ritoku. 8 Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvritola ngoonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvritola vdwloka sanga moma. 9 Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. 10 Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. 11 Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. 12 Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam

v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu. **13** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Ngo mindunv ogulvgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu.” Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. **14** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrapp mokunv, hv Jisunyi lvkobv ngonuaka turrapp more, okv ngonua nonugv lvkobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. **15** So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvnr; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdwv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. **16** Vkvlvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv. **17** Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbv kaiyanv goku. (aiōnios g166) **18** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv. (aiōnios g166)

5 Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbvritola vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre. (aiōnios g166) **2** Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbv koonwng yadu; **3** ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jybv kooriku. **4** Sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sichingmooku so rigvdogvnrnv awamar sum ria sinvpv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tolokv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo,

vlvribolo ogu vdw ngonua sigv yaagvnnv amar v hv turbwngnv
 ayak amarbv mardik reku. 5 Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria
 dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv
 jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. 6
 Vkvlgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbv mvngrw dunv. Ngonu
 chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam
 lokv adu dunv. 7 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng
 kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. 8 Ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu okv
 ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lvkobv naam lo
 doonwng yadunv. 9 Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka
 ogumvnwng nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng
 dunv. 10 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv kaagialo
 daklin rungre, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla
 singrilo, alvnvgo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv
 rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. 11 Ahtunyi busu
 svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwaka minpa
 minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka
 nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. 12
 Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvnvgobv mvngku dubv atubogv lkvwnglo
 minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvya, ngonu nonua alvnv ogugo jiyala
 ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vkvlgabv nonuno nyi a
 arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk
 sinyu dubv. 13 Ngonu jvjvsv suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv
 lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvngobv ridure? Vlvribolo
 hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. 14 Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua
 rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwng gv
 lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwngngv ninyigv sinamlo
 akin gubv simin gyta dunv. 15 Nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jitoku,
 vkvlgabv vrinyi yvvbunudw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv

svngsu madu kubv, vbvritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji yadukubv. **16** Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv. **17** Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! **18** So mvnwng sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinw nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. **19** Ngonugv doinv Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngnga ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doinv jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lvkwngbv minpa nvngoku. **20** Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! **21** Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvvria motoku ogulvgavbolo ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6 Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka. **2** Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka: "Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdw hv aatokudw, ngo nonua tvvji toku; vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku." Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! **3** Ngonu yvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlgabv

ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw
 dunv. 4 Vmabvya, ngonugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknvyarnv
 gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga,
 okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. 5
 Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum
 nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jeka
 yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. 6 Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonugv
 jvjvnnv paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a,
 saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula
 ripvkunv, 7 ngonugv jvjvnnv doin lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw
 lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv
 ridu, mvmsinlv dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. 8
 Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvto okv kvgonv ngonua minying
 toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvnvrnunv gubv
 minyato vbvritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku. 9 Chimpa manam
 aingbv rito, vbvritola ngonuv mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu
 sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu.
 Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; 10 mvngdwk dubv mvku
 bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato,
 vbvritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka
 kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu jvjvbnv ogumvnwng nga
 doogvdu. 11 Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua
 minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv
 kunv. 12 Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvngv
 ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum
 yato. 13 Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbnv mindu: nonugv lvgabv
 ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam
 tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! 14 Mvngjwng manv
 vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabvka,

ogulvgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvngvla jvjv manv ngv
 oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv oguaingbv akin
 gubv doobam nyudubv? **15** Oguaingbv Kristo la Uyudvbv ngv
 tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngnv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin
 namv oguv? **16** Pwknvyarnvnyi kumging naam hv oguaingbv
 Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv?
 Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumging naam
 mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku: “Ngo ngoogv naam
 a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobv mvre okv bunua lvkobv rireku; ngo
 bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.” **17**
 Okv vkvlgabv Ahtu mindu, “Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka
 okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka.
 Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua
 torwk sireku.” **18** Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu, “Ngo
 nonunogv abu bv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv
 rireku.”

7 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwng sum, ngonugv
 lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yalu
 a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu
 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv
 svngla juka. **2** Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdw ho
 dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvvnyika rigakpanam go
 kaama; ngonu yvvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvvnyika
 dvkup namgo rikwma. **3** Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv
 mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno
 ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. **4** Ngo nonua achialvbv
 jvjv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv
 adwkaku mvnwnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbv mvngrw mindunv;
 ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv. **5** Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi

kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvngrw mopvkunv. **7** Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvritola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vkvlgabv ngo vjak achialbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. **8** Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdwk mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvyi. **9** Vbvritola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, vkvlgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. **10** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvritola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. **11** Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungnv gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtvr a vdwgo kaatam nwngduku! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vkvnv hinam, mvnglwj jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So gv ugu mvnwng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku. **12** Vkvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rinv gv lvkwngbv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vmbvya um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo

rungrwng dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnnv. **13** Vkvlvkwngbv ngonua mvngrw mopvnnv. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pvku. **14** Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jvjv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvjv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. **15** Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlo mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. **16** Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvnnwng nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwnggrinya mopv kudw um chimu nwnghu. **2** Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvritola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialvbv jinwng nyala jitoku. **3** Ngo jvjvbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. **4** Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. **5** Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. **6** Vkvlvgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvnv, nonua ridorla alvbv ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv. **7** Nonuno ogumvnnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinampanam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo. Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi

sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumnwng nvgobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv. **8** Ngo nonua pvvb lvkla mima dunv. Vbvrkola kvvbi vdwv achialvv jinwng rumnwngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo jvvv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. **9** Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkvgo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vkvlgavbolo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku. **10** Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdwv, ridubv rimwngma, vbvrkola ridubv rinwng nvngyka nonu. **11** Vbvrkunamv, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rinw tvka. **12** Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. **13** Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; **14** Vbvrkola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvriri so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvrkubolo vdwlo nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrila anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. **15** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvvv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvvv hv achialvvv miang go dooma toku." **16** Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu achialvvv umbonyikv vdunv. **17** Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvvv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvvv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. **18** Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gv achialvvv mvngdv kunam go

vngmu dunv. **19** Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwingdunv vla kaatamnam lkwngbv. **20** Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. **21** Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvrv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgv kaagia lota. **22** Vklvgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lkvobv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninyia achialbv hingkwkaakw laku ninyia ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. **23** Taitas gvbv vrinyi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lkvobv kudungkua richam v; ninyia vngming gvnv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvbv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. **24** Nonugv lkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9 Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lkwng nga lkse go kaama. **2** Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, “Akaia lo mvngjwngnv vdww mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv.” Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. **3** Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinvla, vklvgavbolo ngonugv nonua so lkwnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvritola vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvvmu sila dooto laka. **4** Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdww nga lkvobv vngming gvla nonua lvvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua

riji rungre vla achialvbu mvngtin kunamgu lokv! 5 Vklvgabv ngo
 mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure
 okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvvmu yadukubv.
 Vbvrikunamv vdwo ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu
 kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam
 gubv kaamu dubv. 6 Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go
 lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilwk
 dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyichar
 mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla
 vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vklvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv
 mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dinchi
 nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vklvgavbolo nonuv dinchinam
 mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvnn
 rinampanam mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo
 vbv mindu, "Nw dvmaheemanv vdwa alvbu jidu; ninyigv aya ngv
 dvbvsvngtambv doobwngnv." (aiōn g165) 10 Okv Pwknvyarnv
 ali linv nga ali nga jinv okv dvnamm a dvduv jidunv, nonugv
 ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula
 okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching
 moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng
 nvgobv mvre, vklvgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin
 jinam a naarwsuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv
 vreku. 12 Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv
 pwma risu nvnga pvdubv rimwngma, vbvritola mvnwngnga
 achialvbu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. 13
 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lvkwngbv, Kristo
 gv doin a dinchinam lvkwnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji
 sunam lvkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng
 rumnwngbv jiku lvkwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv

nyari. **14** Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. **15** Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10 Paul ngo, vdwo nonua lkvbv ribamdakbam redw—goyunbv okv nyaknyinbv, vbvritola vdwo nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lbula mindunv, **2** ngo nonua koodwkkwkla mindunv vdwo ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare. **3** Si jvjv ngvrung doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv. **4** Ngonugv pamisinvnv yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka mvyak dunv. Ngonu mvnamrunam larnam a mvyak dukunv; **5** Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. **6** Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare. **7** Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lkvodv atugv lkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. **8** Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyakmvchak dubvma, vbvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka,

um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. **9** Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. **10** Ako nvgonv minre, “Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialv bv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritola vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nv gobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdwv oguguka kaama.” **11** Vkvny nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwlo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkdudw okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbv rinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama. **12** Vbv rilado kaiyachok nv gobv mvngsu risula rin vdwla ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialv bv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! **13** Ngonu gv bv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. **14** Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lvkwng Alvny Yunying nga bvnglvk jiri lo. **15** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdwv ribo richakla rikunam gv lvkwng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. **16** Vbvrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlo Alvny Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lvkwng nga gookwng kumare. **17** Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lvkwng nga goorung laka.” **18** Vkvlgavbolo vdwlo

Ahtu ngonua alvbv mvngridw vbvriilo hv ngonua jvjvbw torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvngobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11 Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. **2** Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. **3** Iyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. **4** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lvkwng nga japji toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japji kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. **5** Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungnv kainv apostol vdwv vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. **6** Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riam dvnvpv, vbvritola chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnvlo okv svngkuriku mvnwnvlo ngonu sum nonua minbvk jipv kunv. **7** Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alvvn Yunying nga japji rilo ngo nonua japjo rijo go minma; nonua alvngobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? **8** Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdwv rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. **9** Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngnv vdwv ngoogv dinchinam mvnwnnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarin v tolo jeka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! **10**

Kristo gv jvjv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv
Akaia mooku mvnwnglo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare. **11**
Ngo nonua pakmanam lkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv
chindu ngo nonua pakdunv! **12** Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo
ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi “apostol” vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv
bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lkwngbv. **13** Ho nyi
vdwv jvjvnv apostol ma—bunu mvvnvrnv apostol vdwv bunu
mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvjvnv
apostol aingbv kaadunv. **14** Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu
hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv. **15** Vkvlgabv
ninyigv pakbu v bunu atuv jvjvngv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsu
duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv
rinampanam a bunu paasureku. **16** Ngo mindvdu: yvka ngam
pvchanv akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vbvitola nonu vbv mvngdu
bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo
achukgo goosu ladubv. **17** Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw
Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam
so kaarinyi ngo jvjvnbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. **18** Vbvitola nyi
achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo
ka hvkv apiabv rire. **19** Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinvpanv
gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu!
20 Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo
kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku
tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. **21** Ngonu vkvnv ridung nga rikulo
richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvitola akonv
vkvsekv gv lkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv
jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvrla mvngpakla goosu ladu. **22** Bunu
Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv.
Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. **23** Bunu Kristo

gv pakbu vdw? Ngo surunv jvbw mindu—vbvritola ngo bunua
 alvyanv pakbuv! ngo achialvbw raaibv rivanv, ngo patwk haka
 achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojogo himpv
 kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbw ridarirala ripv kunv. **24** Jius nyi vdwv
 nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngla dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go
 svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. **25** Roman nyi vdwv nga
 lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlvng orki tvvto. Svpw
 v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu
 go doopvkunv. **26** Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-
 ngv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdw gvlokv,
 ngo Atunyi vdw gvlokv okv Jentail vdw gvlokv; Pamtv vdwlo
 alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvnvrurv ajin
 vdwgvlo ka. **27** Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam
 supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwng okv kano ngaaka
 himpv kunv; dvnamtvnngam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi
 dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. **28** Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng
 kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwng gv lvkwngbv mvngla
 mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. **29** Vdwlo akonv anyuapa mabv
 ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdwlo akonyi rimur
 rimududw ngo achialvbw mvngdwk riadukunv. **30** Ngo kaibv
 goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lvkwnglo goola hv ngam vdwgo
 aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. **31** Ngoogv mvvma
 rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv
 aminv dvbvsvngtamv doobwng laka! (aiōn g165) **32** Ngoogv
 Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv
 arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagialo sipai dakya motoku.
33 Vbvritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tvla
 soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12 Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvnvgobv rimajeka. Vbvritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkvlvkwngbv minre. **2** Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjvbw ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). **3** Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimwngdu), **4** okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japla manam vkv tvvpa toku. **5** Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lvkwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lvkwngbv goomare. **6** Ngo goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgobv rimare, ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjv nga mindu. Vbvritola ngo goosumare, ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu gvlokv akonyika ngo gvlokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. **7** Vbvritola ngoogv kaasartabobv kaanam vdwlokv nga kaibv goosu momanam lvkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkp, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgobv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. **8** Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. **9** Vbvritola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwlo no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlwkyachok modunv.” Vbvrikunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. **10** Ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgabv vbolo vdwlo ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlwk yavngobv riyadu. **11** Ngo pvchanv jvbv ridu—vbvritola nonuno

ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolwktoak dunv vla kaatam
sego doodunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo ogumanv gobv rijeka, nonugv
alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang
yama dunv. **12** Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku
lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlokv awgo lamrwpanam okv
kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsa ngam Apostol hvkv
vla kaatam dunv. **13** Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur
labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvrja vdwa lvyabv
nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv
dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! **14**
Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak
pvkunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv
dinchu namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdvw
anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwa
jichasoocha yadunv. **15** Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo
doopvdw ho mvnwngnga okv ngo atubongvka korchu svnga
mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam
miang go aya mvngridw? **16** Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse
go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua
arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. **17**
Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gvlo jokmunam nyi vdwa gvlokv akin goloka
ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? **18** Ngo Taitasnyi koola
minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lvkobv mvngjwngnv vdwa vngmupvnn.
Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv
atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv
nvgoi? **19** Nonu vbvka mvngdunvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv
kaagialo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia
kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv
ngonugv rinam mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv ripvnn.

20 Ngo busudu vdwlo ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoogv busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsj japmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla.

21 Vdwlo ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbolo nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13 Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—"Gungnying gubolo um tvnvnkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvrila japjup jilaka." 2 Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. 3 So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlo nw nonua minbwk jiri kudw, nw abittait nv gobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungnv gubv rire! 4 Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrp pvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. 5 Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjv bv chindure?—Vbvmabolo no arochoko ngvkula. 6 Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima

vla nonuno chinreku. 7 Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku
 mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla,
 vbvritola nonua jvjvlo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma
 nvgobv kaaku jeka. 8 Oguglvga ngonu jvjv nga haakla ria
 sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjgv lvkwngbv
 ridu kunv. 9 Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu
 vbvritola nonuno gwlvk yadu. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonua
 humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. 10
 Vkvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbv
 vdwo ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnla
 nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak
 mabvya nonua turbudalvnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv. 11 Ngoogv ajin
 vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka;
 okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv
 doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha
 sarsopoyo nga jinv Pwknvyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka. 12 Akin-
 akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka. Pwknvyarnv gv
 nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwklvtak a nonua jilwkdu. 13 Ahtu
 Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv
 Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv
 dooming gvlaka.

Galasian

1 Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbvritola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvnv. **2** Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdwv Galasia gv mvngjwngnv mvnwng nga kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. **3** Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinan okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkaalwk lo ridunv. (aiōn g165) **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv goknam am nonu mvnwng ngv vjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. **7** Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ugu kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vbvritola ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. **8** Vbvritola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japji pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japji dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoogv vjakgv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkaalwk bv ritvtvdu nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkv bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbvridv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minla suma dunv. **11** Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin

vdwv, ho ngo gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlin madunv vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvnv, vmajvka yvvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlo ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdbvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogv lvgvlmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoogv Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvvv rito. **15** Vbvrिता Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvvv gakcho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwlo hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyiilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lvkwng lo Alvvv Yuning nga Jentail vdwgv pingkolo japji koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17** Vbvmajeka oogv apostol rin vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjakpigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingsa tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvtoku. **19** Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo lvkdudw si jvjv ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdwv ngam yvvka aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi vdwgv mindung nama chimwngdu: “Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv

angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwng nga vjak japgo jidu!” 24 Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwng bv Pwknvyarnnyi hartv la rito.

2 Nyingring gola nyingpi nvgv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. 2 Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdwgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam am rigvnnv vdwgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwnngmadu. 3 Ngam vngming gvnv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvrijvka um ayakmvu lakv vla raitungtung nyomadu, 4 Vbvrijvka Kvggonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngnv aingbv gwnglwkla, so nyi vdwwv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam lvkwng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. 5 Vbvritola gamlv jvrv nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbvrimu mato. 6 Vbvritola oogv rigvdogvnnv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv ogu angv sinvgv kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnnv vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama. 7 Vbvrinayabv, Jius vdwgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv japgo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. 8 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv Pitarnyi jius vdwgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. 9 Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvnnv kaanam vdww, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku; vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am

gakrwk minsuto, vbvrimamv ngonu mvnwng ngv richum akinnv
 vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv
 aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla
 ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. **10** Bunu mvnwng gv minam si
 ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv
 vkvnv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo dodunv. **11** Vbvitola
 Pitar vdwo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo
 yamtoku, ogulvgavbolo hv daadwvrw bv rimur rungtoku. **12**
 Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail
 mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv dvnamtvnngnam dvdungtvngdung
 minggvto. Vbvitola oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv,
 hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv dnbamtvnngbam kuma
 toku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv
 vdwa busu nyala ritoku. **13** Kvubi Jius mvngjwngnv vdwka
 Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrav toku; okv Barnabas ka
 vbvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvto. **14** Vdwlo
 ngo kaakunamv bunu yvka jvjv rungnv Gamlv nga sorsimai
 lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo minto,
 “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi
 aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius
 nyi aingbv rililala gvvv donvla?” **15** Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius
 lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv
 bunua minam aingbv. **16** Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng
 mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv
 vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudw vdwloka rimadu.
 Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo
 mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv
 Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vkvlgabv pvbv rikur
 ngv oguvvdw vbvriila yvka Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv.

17 Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwdu, vbvrimam vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnvri? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. 18 Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pvbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. 19 Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwkming gvpvkunv. 20 Vkvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vbvritola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. 21 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritola nyinyidam gunv pvbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3 Nonu Galasian nyiposooyo vdwv! Yvvla nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! 2 Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? 3 Nonu oguaingbv nyiposooyo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? 4 Nonugv hingkwkakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjvbw vv anyung doonv gobv rirung pvnvpv! 5 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgavbolo nonuno pvbv mvngkulo riku

lokvre vmalo ogulvgavbolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng
 kolore? **6** Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,
 "Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv
 mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk
 sitoku." **7** No mvngdin rungduv ridu, vbvrikunamv, yvvgv nyi
 vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungnv husi ngv.
8 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak
 bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho
 jito. Okv vbvrikunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvnnv
 yunying nga japgoto: "Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwng
 nga boktalwkjire." **9** Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkji
 toku; vkvlgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv
 mvnwng nga boktalwkji duku. **10** Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo
 tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv
 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvbunudw Pvbv kitap lo lvknam
 dvdv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam
 aralo doodu!" **11** Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv
 mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvka tarwkbak
 bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,
 "mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv
 turladakladu." **12** Vbvrिता mvngjwng nam si Pvbv lo ogugo
 risvkaya madu, vbmavabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw
 Pvbv gv minam dvdv ngam tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku." **13**
 Vbvrिता ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv
 kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv
 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar
 sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv." **14** Kristo gv
 svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nvpv vla
 milvpvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito,

vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam
 Dow am laarwk siladunv. 15 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo aludwkibv
 mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua
 go omkvpakv vmisila okv umkvpakv vnam am mvrwmvu tokula,
 yvvka um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mvpwng laka
 rimadubv vtoku. 16 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milvpvvnam am
 Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku.
 Darwknv kitap lo "husi" vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv,
 vbvritola "husi," vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv,
 Kristo. 17 Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv
 gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtoku okv milvpvvmisila vvpvtoku. Pvbv
 jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku,
 oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milv pvvmsikunam
 um yvvka mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. 18
 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo
 vbvrikubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrijvka
 Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi
 jitoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw?
 Rimur rikor am kaatam nvduv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi
 oogv milvpvkvunamv aama lo gobv soogv Pvbv si doobvre.
 Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdwv nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. 20
 Vbvritola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka
 gindung gv rilwkdolwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure.
 21 Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam am nyiru minsu
 nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv
 nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbvrikubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv
 vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunvpv. 22
 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi
 ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv

vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi
 mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku. 23 Vbvitola kvvlo gv
 mvngtin namv dooma dvrilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo
 soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam rungla rema dvdvlo gobv
 tomia ritoku. 24 Okv vbvriamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv
 ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnam lokv
 ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla. 25 Vjak mvngjwng
 ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku
 madu. 26 Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu
 Kristo gv akin gobv rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. 27
 Nonu vdwv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv baptisma laato
 kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv
 turnama nonuno vijbv koodu kunv. 28 Vkvlgabv hoka Jius vla
 Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gvla ajarabi
 kunv nyi vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gvla nyimv vdwgv
 pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng
 ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. 29 Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo
 gvbv ridu kubolo, vbvrikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv
 Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milvpvji kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4 Vbvitola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvgv kuunyilo vv
 abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla
 riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvrijvka hv jvjvklv ogumvnwng
 gv atubv ridu. 2 Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia
 oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyingyapaya
 jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvvnam aluv aamadw gobv ninyia
 kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. 3 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo
 kaama dwv aama dvdvbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvnnv dow
 vdwgv nyira bv rito. 4 Vbvitola vdwlo tarwkbak jvbv anyung ngv
 aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu

jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwgv
 Pvbv arwng lo riming gvtola, 5 yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv
 vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bv
 ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito. 6 Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv
 kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo
 “Abu, ngoogv Abu,” vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo
 lokv Dow am jilwk jito. 7 Vbvrikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbvritola
 kuunyilo jvrv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv,
 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvnam um nam
 yabv jireku. 8 Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv riyo, okv
 vbvrimamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito. 9
 Vbvritola vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla
 rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrigvrila, nonuno
 ogubv turkulvvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur
 gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira gobv lvko rikur dukunv? 10
 Nonu alvnnv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw
 am daadwrrw alu bv mvngap nyadu, 11 Ngo nonu lvkwng bv
 mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mvnwng
 ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgoobv riji mari mvngdu? 12 Ngo nonua
 kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbv ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka
 nonu jvbv ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. 13
 Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv
 japtujapke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvvma kimu nam lvgabv
 rito. 14 Vbvritola ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv
 hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbvmajeka,
 tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv
 ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk
 sila rito. 15 Nonu vdwv himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla
 dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgoobolo, naalin gvrila,

okv ngam ya jiya donvpv. 16 Vjak nonua jvjv ngam minji tvvnam
 lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? 17 Kvvbi vkvnv nyi
 ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdu, vbvritola bunugv
 dинchi adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwng ngv rigvdogv namv
 ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkvlvgavbolo
 bunu oguaingbv dинchikochi pvdw vbvching nonua aka bunua
 dинchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogv
 ridung ngv alvnvgobv ridubolo vbv dинchi bv rinamv alvdo—so si
 jvjv rungnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwlo riming
 gvpvvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogv
 umvuu vdwv! lvkin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtv tvvrinyi
 oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv
 singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvvbv ngooka nonu lvgabv
 achi chiiria la ridu. 20 Ngo nonuno lvkwng bv maatar alvbv
 mvngdwk yadu, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo
 bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare! 21 Yvvbunudw
 Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdwv nonua ngo tvvka svgo
 doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? 22
 Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv
 hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. 23 Ninyigv kuunyilo
 gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbvritola hvngtv
 lokv kuunyilo vv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam lokv bvngto. 24
 Sikvnv vdwsі aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so
 mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira
 bv kuunyilo bvngnv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv
 sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvnam aingbv ridu. 25 Hagar,
 oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga
 kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. 26 Vbvritola
 nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv

ngv. 27 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv! Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.” 28 Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdwv, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvpvnam lokv ridu. 29 Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. 30 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv vkvgv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.” 31 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vbvritola hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

5 Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbvrikunamv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsu koyoka. 2 Tvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. 3 Lvkodv ngo gamrw jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvvb lokv risvminsv mvnwng am tvvdubv ridu. 4 Yvvbunu pvvb gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. 5 Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv. 6 Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lvkin

bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi
 angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga paknam lokv
 mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. 7 Nonuno
 alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvla nonua jvjv nga tvvdung dunv nga
 mintur yadukunv? Oguaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw?
 8 Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. 9 “Vpap
 achokchai mvngchik lokv vtwng dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,”
 bunu vbv mindu. 10 Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lvkwng lo mvngjwngla
 ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lvkingobv rimu nama
 ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung
 go mvngkapmvngv la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku
 dudw, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvriririt nama paasu rinvpv. 11
 Vbvritola ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo ayakmvu nama
 rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku
 nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jvjv vrung dunv bolo,
 vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lvkwng lo japji namv ngoogv ogu
 adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv. 12 Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv
 nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua
 vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka! 13 Nonu
 lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama
 dukubv goktoku. Vbvritola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv
 kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu
 kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur
 minsu yatoka. 14 Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik
 tvkula gamkin gobv mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga
 oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwk siku aka pakto laka.”
 15 Vbvritola nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv,
 mvtvmrvv minsula okv mvrilmvchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka
 sutoka, vbvrikunamv ajin anyingnga mvyakmvchak la mva

minsu nyami sila rire. **16** Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv
 rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwkw bv rito laka, okv no nyia
 singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwkw
 moma bvka. **17** Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw
 vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu,
 okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng
 minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam
 si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. **18** Vbvrikunamv Dowv
 nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. **19** Nyia
 singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu,
 vbvrinamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv
 rinam am kaatam la ridu; **20** morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv
 lokv. Nyi vdwv nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu
 kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng
 nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv
 apinayin sila ridu; **21** Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium
 nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdbv nvgwng
 mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlgabv kvvlogv
 minam jvbv vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvvbunudw svbv
 ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbvrinv vdwv vdwloka
 Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. **22** Vbvrিতো Dow gv doolwk
 kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam,
 mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam,
23 angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinampanam si pvbv
 lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. **24** Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gybv
 ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv
 mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku. **25** Dowv ngonua turnam am
 jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. **26** Ngonu

kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdwv tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbvritola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vkvlvgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. **2** Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvrita Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvla rire. **3** Vdwlo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. **4** Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbvrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. **5** Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrung sila risu tvka. **6** Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkvgv ogugu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka. **7** Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknvyarnv gvlo. Nonu ogunv aliami go lilwk ridw nonuno vbvchingching paare. **8** Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvnvnnv apwasi am nvvkum paare.

(aiōnios g166) **9** Vkvlgabv ngonu alvnnv rinam lvgabv ngvma bvjuka; holvgabv ngonu ngvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliami linam am nvvdwv vdwlo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. **10** Vkvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridwv vdwlo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnnbv rirung tvka, okv alvjv bv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa

alvnbv ritoka. **11** Nonu kaatoka vdwlo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkoyobv nonua lvkpvnv! **12** Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbv kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrimam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. **13** Vbvrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pvvv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwnvngu dubv rimunam si vkvlgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggva ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvdubv ridu. **14** Ngo gvbvdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungnv gobv mvngsure; ogulvgavbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamookuv sito. **15** Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbvritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu. **16** Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdu bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! **17** mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvka nga mvngdwkmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungngv tarv vdwsu ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. **18** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

Epesian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rin— Epesias lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkto. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklinyarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknvyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv ngonu ajarabi bv rimir dukunv, sibv vbvrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwo kai rungdu, **8** Hv ngonua vkvnv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwng nga dootak silwk mooto, **9** okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknyayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvnwng nga, Kristonyi dumpto

bv ridubv vla mvtoku. **11** Ogumvwnwg nga mvkuriku namsi
 Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk
 la rinamv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv
 rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv
 vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kvlokvocho lokv ogugo riso
 mvngbvdw um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvvbunu
 mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu
 hartv laju. **13** Okv vdwo nonuka soogv jvjnv doin sum tvvpa
 kubvdw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnnv yunying nga tvvku
 lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv
 hv milpvvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv
 atubogv gvbv nonua toprw toku. **14** Darwknv Dowv Pwknvyarnv
 gv ogugo ninyigv milpvvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila
 rin v ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi
 bv rimin dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua
 mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vkvlgabv ninyigv yunglit
 kunam am kaju ngonu hartv lajuka! **15** Soogv lvgabv, nonugv
 Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv
 gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto, **16** Ngo
 nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv.
 Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknvyarnvnyi
 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv
 vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi
 kaatamre, vkvlgavbolo nonu vdwv ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo
 nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktat tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa
 ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlgavbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam
 gv mvngtin sinama oguvdw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa
 vkgv milpvvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwgo kaasartabo bv nyitv
 moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw

ngonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwgo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vbv kairungnv gwlwk am lvyin akindo, 20 oogv vdwlo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. 21 Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnnvbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnnvnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. (aiōn g165) 22 Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwng nga Kristo gv lvpa kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrja gv ogumvnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. 23 Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwnggrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv.

2 Kvlokvocho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgavbolo nonugv tvvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. 2 Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdv; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvnnv vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. (aiōn g165) 3 Alvjbv mimbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga paarung jinvku. 4 Vbvrিতola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv kairungnv ngv, 5 Vdwlo ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. 6 Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam lokv

nyidomooku lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. **7** Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlvgabv svkv lkvwngbv yvka googv nyola madu. **10** Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudw Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvnnv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. **11** Nonu bvngrl lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv gobv” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwv ogubv minto)—nonu kvvlo ogubv rinv vdw mvngpa sutoka. **12** Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvpvnam, vkvnnv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv gobv ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku. **13** Vbvritola vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. **14** Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlvngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. **15** Ninyi Jius Pvbnv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng

ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrimam lokv, alvnnv lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvin jito. **16** Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrimam lvkwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvji toku. **17** Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnnv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvnnv yunying nga japji toku. **18** Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv. **19** Vbvrimamv, Jentail vdwa nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. **20** Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwkla mvcho richo lvkunamv, oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. **21** Hv oogv lvngtung tunglwknam kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. **22** Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku gobv ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lwkdu kunv.

3 Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu. **2** Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnnv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvbtvpa rungtoku. **3** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrwlvpka lvkpvtu, **4** okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng

lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) 5 Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. 6 Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milvpvnam am paaming gvreku. 7 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvnv amin jinam gamlv miyajinv pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. 8 Vbvritola ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvrijvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lvkwn glo alvnv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, 9 okv vbv nyi mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungppvnamv ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinv, vngyikunv dvdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vvsj pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku, (aiōn g165) 10 vjgv vbv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvnv vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingikipakik ka chimuto. 11 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 12 Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la vngla duku. 13 Vbvrikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla. 14 Holvgabv Abu

gv kaagelo ngo gumbv lwkla lwbwng ngv kumpvdu, **15** hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpiningki vv sum jvjnv amin minduku. **16** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, **17** okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, **18** Vklvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdakbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwlwk kv doola dubv. **19** Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. **20** Oogv ninyigv gwlwk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvvyayabv rila dunv: **21** Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Vbvrikunamv— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbvdw vkvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. **2** Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. **3** Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um alvbv achingamu ribv laka. **4** Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvdw mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku. **5** Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin

dunv; 6 Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. 7 Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngonu um paatoku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu “Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw, hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku; Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.” 9 Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. 10 Vbvrinamv, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lvkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lvkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. 11 Hv mvnwng nga hogv vkvnv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mgvrila jito. 12 Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvnu jikunam lvgabv rito. 13 Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lvkwngbv ngonugv chinampanamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvbv rireku. 14 Vbvrrikubolo ngonu umvuu jv bv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvvnv okv doori gv riigvvnv aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrigvnv aingbv rimare. 15 Vbvmayabv, jvvrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvdvlo dumpoyachok bv rin v kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungtoka. 16 Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dv dv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv,

okv hogv asikamik sinv lvkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo ajikabik
 dvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu
 sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola
 okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu.
 17 Vbvrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv,
 oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimanv aingbv
 ribvyoka. 18 Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka,
 bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdlwk mado,
 ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin
 nyumabv ridu. 19 Bunu vdwv hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu
 adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu
 sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv
 ridu. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo chinamv vv vbvma! 21 Nonu
 jvjvrungbv ninyigv lvkwng lo tvvcho rungto, okv Jisu gv jvjv ngam
 ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. 22 Vkvlgabv
 nonu kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv
 ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la
 kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. 23 Nonugv haapok okv
 mongramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, 24
 okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rung bv pwknamyarnamv
 okv jvjv rung v turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rung bv
 okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka. 25
 Vbvrikubolo, mvvdvrudv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar
 mvngjwngnv vdwa jvjvklbv minji rungto kuka, ogulvgavbolo
 ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingobv ridukunv.
 26 Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv
 aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la
 doyoka. 27 Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. 28 Nonu dvcho
 la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la

ritokuka, vbvridula no atubongv nyingla rinvgobv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. 29 Tvvnying tvvrubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnvkaanv nyi vdwv alvnam lvgabv mintoka. 30 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgavbolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdwlo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rin vula. 31 Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampanam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam vkvnv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. 32 Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. 3 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposojobv okv tvvlwkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsvnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwgo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla hartv gvyala ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunvpv yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmanv okv kabiotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvka paamare. 6 Nonu gvlo nyiposojo gaambv rin vknv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgavbolo vkvnv

oguogu mvvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgr
 aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 7 Vkvlgabv vbvriinv nyi
 vdwgv lvkobv ogubvrijeka lvkingobv riyoka. 8 Nonuno awv kanv
 lo rinvgobv rito, vbvrijvka nonu Ahtu gv nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu
 loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdaknam am oogv loung
 lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgavbolo loung ngv nvgrwng
 mvnwng gv alvnn, darwkchonjornv okv jvjv nga nyitv rungbv
 nyingkamla laalwk dunv. 10 Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw
 um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdwgv oguogu arv
 kaamanv rinam um lvkobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu
 vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (12
 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lvkwng lo milin namv
 maatar albv hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwo anyung kaamanv
 mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvjvnn
 ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; 14 Holvgabv
 ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku.
 Vkvlgabv si vbv minto “Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdww, okv sinam
 lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare.” 15
 Vkvlgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdww hinsukasu tvvlaka.
 Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doydakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv
 aingbv dooladakla ka. 16 Nonu alvnn dw paanam mvnwng
 nga um alvngobv rinv nvto laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si
 alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola
 Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbvching mala rijidubv
 gwngto laka. 18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik
 jinnvga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk
 kootolaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak
 lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana
 gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam

lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. **20** Ngonu Ahtu
 Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwng lo
 umbonyikv vblaka. **21** Kristonyi mvngdvnv lvgabv nonyi anyiv
 tulwk minsulaka. **22** Nywng vdwv, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk
 sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. **23** Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv
 aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwvka nywng gv
 ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv
 gvrja gv ringnvbaanv ngv, ninyigv awv. **24** Holvgabv nywng ngv
 atubogv ogumvnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila
 ritoka oguaingbv gvrja ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw.
25 Nyilu vdwv, nonugv nywng vdwa albv paktoka oguaingbv
 Kristo gvrja nga pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw.
26 Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv
 ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvrja nga tulwk jidubv vla
 ritoku, **27** Hv atubongv gvrja ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk
 okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam
 kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito.
28 Nyi vdwv atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu
 dudw vbvching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv
 nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (**29** Yvka ngonu
 atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbvmayabv,
 Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha
 sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; **30** holvgavbolo ngonu
 ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.) **31** Darwknv kitap lo vbv
 mindu, “Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga
 kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv
 ridukunv.” **32** Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungnv chinch
 nyomanam jviv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu
 si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv. **33** Vbvritola si nonuaka

mindunv: nyilu dvdv ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdwvka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tlaka.

6 Umvuu vdwv, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngv ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv. **2** “Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka” vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milvpvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: **3** “Vkvlgabv nonu albv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so albv singsu la ritv rikunv.” **4** Abuanv vdwv, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. **5** Nyira vdwv, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkwvla haapok lokv rijidakji tlaka. **6** Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpvk vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogv haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vbv no rijidoji tlaka. **7** Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. **8** Mvnggap tlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo albv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. **9** Atu vdwv, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv. **10** Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka. **11** Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvto laka,

ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbn gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap
minsu lareku. **12** Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi
sidubvma vbvritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo alvmanv
sipai vdwa, rigvdogvnn vdwa, tujupkunam vdwa okv vjvgv
chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv. (aiōn g165)

13 Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvtoka! vbvribolo
vdwlo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila
payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv,
nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la
rire. **14** Vkvlgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jvjv am tainchopo
aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuyar sitoka, oogv
lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng
lo huktoka, **15** okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv
sarsopoyo gv Alvnn Yunying am minggo jitoka. **16** Satam
bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvlaka; ogulvgavbolo
Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv
nonu mvngit minsu lariku. **17** Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung
aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv
gv gamchar am riokse aingbv bokto laka. **18** Soogv dvdv
sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka.
Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka.
Ogulvgabv svkvnv si vbolo hardv alvbn chvrv dubv okv vdwloka
kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv
tvlaka. **19** Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv
doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, vkvlgabv ngo
busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchu manam am
chingam dubv mvreku. **20** Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka,
gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo
minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigur

jilaka. 21 Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinu, hv ngoogv yunying dvdu nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. 22 Vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. 23 Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doolwk yilaka. 24 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

Pilipian

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rin v Paul okv Timoty bunyi gv lokv— Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rin v Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdogv okv ridorminggvnv vdwa mintak sila: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka. **3** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. **4** Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv. **5** Ogulvgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlovbv nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu. **6** Okv vbv rinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnnv kudungkua sum rirapgvnv Pwknvyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdvbv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. **7** Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlgabv nonugv lvkwnglo ngoogv vbv mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rirungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgavbolo nonuno svkvnnv kudungkua ogumvnwng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwo ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlwkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. **8** Ngo vdwo nonu mvnwng lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudw okv vjvrungbv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gvbv miria jinv ngv. **9** Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am vjvklvbv chinampanam lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, **10** vkvlgavbolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare. Vbvribolo nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvvlwknam gobv riku mare. **11** Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvvlanamv,

Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo jvjvrungnv ngv alvjv bv doolwk la rire. 12 Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvrinam oogv gamlv ngv jvjvrungbv ridur la alvyabv rinvvngnv nvgobv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. 13 Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarv lo dakyanv okv nyikvvi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopvnl vla chintoku. 14 Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdwv kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlgabv ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktrungbv bunu vdwv twngtvyanv Doin am aludwkibv japgo yaya karla rito. 15 Ridungrima gvbv Kvgonv kristo gv lkvnglo ngam kaanek la okv minwng la japgo karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvggo nvgv rinamv albv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. 16 Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvnl, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngam gamlv nga jvjv ngvrung vla rinvnv kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvngv jipvnl vla chindu. 17 Kvvbi vdwv, Kristonyi jvjv albv japgo jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo maatar albv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu. 18 Siidv ogugula! So lkvng lo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgavbolo alvnv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am japgo kardu. Okv vkvlgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre. 19 Ogulvgavbolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pvkunv vla ngo chindu. 20 Ngoogv arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwloka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dw mvnwng lo, okv jvjvklbv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtmvngru gv chvrv ngv lvpuk dvdvre, vkvlgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnayak am Kristonyi hartv nvla

ribvre. 21 Holvgabv turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrikunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. 22 Vbvrijvka ngo turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua lo rila tvnvpv, vbvrikubolo ogugunyi gakla riyidw um ngo mila nyuya ma. 23 Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialbv kayu nwngdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv alvyanv gobv ridu; 24 Vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchianv ngv. 25 Sum ngo jvjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlvgabv doodvre vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv albv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita dvdv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. 26 Vklvgabv vdwo nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam gobv rire. 27 Vjakgv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv mingku jvbv vngrungtoka, vkvlvgabolo ngo nonu gvlo vngla okv kaala mabv rijvka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrila akingobv dakrap minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. 28 Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka; haapok am pwktvpwkru la ribv laka, okv vbvrinam lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgabolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinv ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jidu. 29 Ogulvgabolo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, ninyia mvngjwng mvngchik la rimwng yoka, vbvritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. 30 Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo daming gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvlo gv damro

akiniv, okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2 Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvngv ngv okv ajin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. **2** Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla okv pakmisinam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamla okv akin gobv mvngdukalamla okv lvingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. **3** Ogumvwnng nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik gobv riyoka vbmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. **4** Okv nonu atubogv lgva mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabvya, ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. **5** Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngrung toka: **6** Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv ridung ngv doodu, vbvrijvka Hv vdwloka Pwknvyarnvnyi karingsiching dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungnvpv mvngmato. **7** So vbmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gvlo doonv mvnwng nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. **8** Hv rvngam nvngobv rito okv sidulo gobv minam mvnwng nga tvnvrinv bv rila— ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvnv rinvgobv ribwngtoku. **9** So gv holvwng bv Pwknvyarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungnv amin gobv jitoku. **10** Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdula nyidomooku gv mvnwng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwng

ngv, vkvgv lvbwng lvkwng lo guba lwkla rire, **11** Okv nyi mvnwng
 ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa dubv japgo kare, Pwknvyarnv
 Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. **12** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, vdwlo
 ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam
 mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdbv vjakka ngo adula riduka
 nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar albv alvrungv gobv
 ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv
 hvkdwnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. **13** Ogulvgavbolo
 Pwknvyarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua
 ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv
 ridu. **14** Larmisinam vmalo japjurjabur minsunam kamabv
 ogumvnwng nga ritoka. **15** Vkvlgavbolo nonu nyiabvda bv rila
 alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv
 rimurnv nyi vdwgv duku ara so Pwknvyarnv gv rvbwngchingv
 umvuu gobv riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungnv
 aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. **16** Turnam gv gaam am nonuno
 bunua japji gvila vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching
 rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire,
 ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwng
 ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre. **17** Nonugv mvngjwng
 namv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv
 ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jjsv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo,
 ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwng lvkin gobv ngoogv mvngpua
 orpin sidu. **18** Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv
 nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngvkv. **19** Si
 Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu albv
 vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vkvlgavbolo nonugv lvkwng lo
 yunying lokv ngo pvktvpwkru lari nvpv mvngdu. **20** Hv akinv
 mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oogv

nonu lvgabv jvjvklvbw mvnggap yajinvngv. 21 Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. 22 Okv ninyigv albv rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvgv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. 23 Vkvlgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo rilin tvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 24 Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gvlo baapu albv vngurvngyin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu. 25 Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. 26 Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgavbolo nonu hv lvmapv vla tvvpadu. 27 Jvjvklvbw achialbv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvritola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. 28 Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwkw kunamv, nonu mvnwng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. 29 Vbvrinamv, ninyia laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rinv vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka, 30 ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvngdur jila ritoku.

3 Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riyilaka. Lvkcho bv ogugo lvkro

pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng.

2 Oogv alvmabv uguogu rinw iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinw vdw um alvv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. 3 Ngonu laka oogv jvjvklvv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ugu mvngjwng namgo kaama. 4 Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnvlo jwnglwkw ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogv lvkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadi. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadi. 5 Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jvjv lokv ngv. Jius pvbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgoqv, 6 okv achialvv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgoqv rito. Moses gv Pvvv mingkulo nyi vdwv tvvla kaala darwk nvgoqv rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv. 7 Vbvritola ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. 8 Oogv uguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvv arv doyanvv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu

kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla 9 okv ninyigv
lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo
vngla awv darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo
dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk
nama paapvnnv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv
darwknam si aadunv. 10 Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo
okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwkakw minggvso,
ninyigv hinchng chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv
siku lo lvkobv siming gvdubv, 11 oogv vbv mvngtinnam lokv ngo
awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. 12 Ngo mvnwng nga ringam
tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv.
Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin
lvgabv nga darpvkunv. 13 Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin
paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka,
ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um
mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv
ridubv mvngdunv. 14 Vklvgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv
mvngla sida klavv joklvk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam
Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla. 15
Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw
mvngnamsaknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvritola
nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mabv angusibv
ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwngching alvbv nonua mvbwk
jire. 16 Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv
sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka. 17 Ngam kaagv sila
ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu
dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvvbunudw um riming gvdunv ho vdwa
nonu alvbv tvvgap kaagap laka. 18 Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnv sum
achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw

jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. **19** Bunu vdwv oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdwv ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv uguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. **20** Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvnnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. **21** Hv ngonugv turkulvvku manv sijiyaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvnwng nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. **2** Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. **3** Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdwv, bunugv aminv Pwknvyarnv gv turgvnnv kitap lo lvklwk duku. **4** Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka! **5** Nyi mvnwng nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. **6** Uguogu lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbvritola nonugv kumku mvnwng

lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kotoo laka. 7 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre. 8 Minyungminya bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv ogugu alvnnv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rinu: yikungyira jvjv bv rinu, kaintapakla pakdubv rinu, tarwkbak, daadwrvw nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinu lo mvlwk mootoka. 9 Risarsila pvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 10 Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvkobv ridu oogv vdwv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ugu dw go paamato. 11 Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. 12 Ogugunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vkvlgabv ogolovka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mavv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdw vmalo chiima duku nvdw kv nvnga ngo chinsudu. 13 Kristo gv Jwkrw jina lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlvk vv doodunv. 14 Vbvrijvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialbv albv ritoku. 15 Nonu Pilippian nyi vdwv alv rung bv chindu ngo

vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnv Yunying am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. **16** Vdwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto **17** Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwnngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. **18** Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvlwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi namtinama rungnv, ninyigv mvnglwk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan ainggo jilwkto. **19** Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. **20** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen. (aion g165) **21** Jisu Kristo gvbv rin v Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdww nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. **22** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdaknv vdww kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. **23** Nonu mvnwng gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

Kolosian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— **2** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdwl: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. **3** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. **4** Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. **5** Vdwlo jvjvrungnv doin, alvnnv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisinam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvvjidunv. **6** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jvjv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. **7** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinv Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. **8** Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku. **9** Soogv lvkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riya lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwkw lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvnnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitokv vla kumdunv. **10** Vbvribolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwkw bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv gobv singchare **11** Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv

aanv vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvgv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo
ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv
lakdubv. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv
nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am
paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. **13**
Kanyparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv
Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwktu. **14** Vbvriku lokv gvngv
ngonua anyujbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am
mvngnga jitoku. **15** Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam
Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go,
pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. **16** Holvgabv ninyigv
lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam
okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwklo jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv,
okv tujupkunam vdw aka mintakla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv
Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng
nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. **17** Ogumvnwng
ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv
ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. **18** Hv
ninyigv adwnanmar gv dumpo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja
ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv,
Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv
Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. **19** Holvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv
Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv
mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. **20** Vbvrkunamv, Kuunyilo lokv,
Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu
kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo
oyi sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku
gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi
gvlo laakur lwktoku. **21** Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku

rito okv vkvlvgavbolo nonugv alv manv uguogu rinam lokv okv
 mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. 22 Vbvrítola vjak,
 ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnv
 ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv
 gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv
 vla mvtoku. 23 Vv jvjvklvbv, nonuv jwkjwkvrvk bv ribv la okv
 lvngtung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv
 nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv
 ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam
 gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. 24 Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu
 lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu
 dunv, vkvlvgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si
 gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar
 am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwnggrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv.
 25 Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv
 jin, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto.
 Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua
 jinamgo. 26 Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am
 chimu mabv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kunamgo vbvrítola vjak
 ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. (aĩon g165) 27 Pwknvyarnv gv
 rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vvsĩ nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa
 modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsĩnam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng
 gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsĩnam vv Kristo nonugv aralo
 doodu, vbvríkunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo
 rireku. 28 Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo mvnwng gvlo
 japgo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila
 gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk
 dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrw okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. 29
 Sum ripwnggrinya gvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua ridunv

jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwlwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2 Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimanv kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkru dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjvrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vlsi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. **3** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkipakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvvji nvnv ngv. **4** Vkvlvgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwloka kupku yoka, vdwngvgo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvvyoka. **5** Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvlodvbv riming gvdunv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv. **6** Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. **7** Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. **8** Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama bv minyok lwkji kongka um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. **9** Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, **10** okv ninyia lvkobv akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo

turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnnv dumpoyachokv. **11** Nonuno vdww Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwlwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. **12** Holvgabv vdww no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lvkobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. **13** Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv sito okv vkvlvgabvolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **14** Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvk vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku. **15** Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku; Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku. **16** Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dnamtvngnam lvkwng loma jvka, Jius doonualu lvkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvngmin lvkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lvkwng loma jvka ugu angusinv pvvv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka. **17** Svkvnnv ogumvnwng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv uguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvjvklv jvngv si Kristo **18** Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnv okv nyikrw kaanam vkvnv riku lokv minggu gvrila kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga

miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo svkvnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. **19** Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumpo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwnv ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku. **20** Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvla ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnv pvv nga tvla ribv donvla? **21** “Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikw laka riyoka,” “kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka”? **22** Svknv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwnv si lvko bunu rinvnvgnv kubolo alugunyi ugu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vknv vv bunu nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pvv mvnam mvngchikgo. **23** Vbvrinam gvbv svkvnv pvv vdwgv mingku sum tvnamv nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvnam lokv ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3 Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo uguogu yabv mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. **2** Nonugv tuktumlo uguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka **3** Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. **4** Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwlo hv kaatam rikudw, vbvribolo nonuka ninyigv lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv

ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku. 5 Vklvgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbomvliknam, okv kabiotarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). 6 Vkvnv uguogu alvmabv vbvrvn oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrvn lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv vkgvlo aalwkre. 7 Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do. 8 Vbvrijvka vjak nonuno vkvnv uguogu mvnwng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv anyingarv paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwloka milin mabvka. 9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv 10 okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwnv si, ninyia albv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. 11 Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritola Kristo mvnwng gvngv, Kristo mvnwng gvlo doodunv. 12 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vklvgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvvlaka. 13 Ajinanying gv lvkobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwngvgo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lkwngbv uguogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv

oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jito laka. **14** Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvnwng nga akingobv gakdam simure. **15** Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvnv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknvyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vkvlvgabv umbonyikv vtoka. **16** Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwng lo akomaring lwkubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. **17** Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvnwng nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. **18** Nywng vdww, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdw nonugv kristan rin vdwgv rirung svngvka. **19** Nyilu vdww nonu, atubogv nywng nga alvbv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka. **20** Umvuu vdww nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridunv. **21** Anvabu vdww, nonuno umvuu am tvvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mabvka vbmajeka bunu vdww kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riya nvpvka. **22** Nyira vdww, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ugu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritola haapok lokv dinci dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka.

23 Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka. 24 Mvnggap tvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjvklv jvngv Kristo. 25 Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu uguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4 Atu vdwv, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla. 2 Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. 3 Vbv dvdvbv vdwlo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngnv ninyigv doin sum gamdak albv japgo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvlgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. 4 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv minsvpasv am, ngo rvbwng albv minla dubv, kumto laka. 5 Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu albv chinpanv bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvvngnv paadudw um albv kaatamritam nvvtto laka. 6 Nonugv minam am tyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka. 7 Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkvrvk dubv kudungkua rin v okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lvkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. 8 Vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmuto. 9 Ninyigv

vngkulo onesimusnyi lvkobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rinv ajingo. Bunu vdwv soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. **10** Ngam patwk dooming gvnv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdwv soogv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno albv kumrwklwtak silaka vla minam gaam sum albv tvcho tvku.) **11** Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv lvkobv kudungkua rinv ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvtoku, okv bunu vdwv ngam maatar albv modur toku. **12** Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinv, Epapras gv lokvka albvkv vla kumrwklwtak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdvng albv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkdvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. **13** Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. **14** Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. **15** Ngonugv albvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkvgv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. **16** Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungdubv riji tvvlaka. Vbvrpia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngnv vdwgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. **17** Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, “Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am albv ringam nyato laka.” **18** Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvdunv: Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam

Ngoogv rvngja gvvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv
anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

1 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvdunv: Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka. **2** Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lkwnglo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. **3** Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. **4** Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. **5** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnv Yuning nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvjv lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglwkw sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. **6** Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. **7** Vklvgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvnwng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku. **8** Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbvrkunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. **9** Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lkwng nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu **10** okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv

Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2 Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. **2** Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvnv Yunying nga nonua minji moto. **3** Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalo darwkmanvbv ridubv, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. **4** Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv **5** Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnnv—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv **6** Ngonu nonu gvlokv vmalo kvvbi gvlokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnnv, hvyv gvloka rikw mapvnnv, **7** Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritola ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbw rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku **8** Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku! **9** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjvbw nonu mvngpa nyadu nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying nga japji dula nonua adwkaku dubv rimu nwingma mvngla aluayu

bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnnv. **10** Ngonu
 vdwo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv,
 alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um
 nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv. **11** Nonu
 chindu anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vbv ngonu
 nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. **12** Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto,
 ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu
 modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv
 kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv. **13**
 Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo
 nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lkwnglo, nonuno um
 tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin
 gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno
 sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua
 ridu. **14** Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlokv
 Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi
 vdww maatarbv alvmabv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi
 vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, **15** bunu Ahtu Jisunyi
 okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvritmvka toku.
 Bunu vdwnvgo Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv!
 Vdwgo nyichar mvnwng gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! **16** Bunu
 ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha japji momare vla mintor
 dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku.
 Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo
 aalwk dukunv! **17** Ajin vdwa, ngonu gybv, vdwo ngonu achukgo
 nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv
 mwng—Vdwgo ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw
 okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! **18**
 Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv

vngkur kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua
vbw rimuma. 19 Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv
kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv
ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwvma, nonuno
yamabv. 20 Nonuno jvjvbw ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3 Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu
Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk minsu toku 2 Ngonugv
boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo
gv Alvnv Yunying nga japgo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia
nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv
vngmupvvnv. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum
hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo
svkvnv mvriririt si ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv
ridunv 4 Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho
jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvrimamv hv vjak
jvjvklvbw rilin kunamv nonu alvbv chinya duku. 5 Ho lvkwngbv
ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila,
vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lvkwng nga chimunam
lvgabv ninyia vngmupvvnv. Jvjvbw Uyudvbw ngv nonua pokayarka
manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam dvdv ngv
anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv. 6 Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv
ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv alvbv mvngjwng nama
okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo
kaanwng pvdw vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka
ngonua minpa jitapv. 7 Vkvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala
doorinyi nonugv lvkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv
mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopvvnv, 8 Ogulvgavbolo vjak
ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv
doobwng bolo. 9 Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi

umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgw kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vdunv. **10** Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lkwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. **11** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! **12** Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. **13** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbvrinv mvnwngnga aagvla vdwlo aarikudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktvpwkru motoka.

4 Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka. **2** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvnv. **3** Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu. **4** Nyiga vdw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, **5** Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. **6** Vbvrkunamv, so gaam so yvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbvmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying

mvnwng lvgabv vbrinv nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrit reku.
 7 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur
 svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbritolala darwkbv rere
 dakre nvpv vla goktoku. 8 Vbrikunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam
 sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbritolala Darwknv
 Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmabv ridunv. 9 Nonua kristan ajin
 vdwa pakmi silakv vla lvkkwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga
 Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropvkunv, oguaingbv akin-akinha pakmi
 sise ngvdw. 10 Okv nonuno albv ridu Mesedonia mvnwng
 gv ajin vdwa. Vklvgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua
 humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkwkla mindunv. 11 Ngonugv
 minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv
 rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak
 lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka. 12 Vbvrila nonuno
 mvngjwng manv vdwgvlv mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv
 dinchi nama nonu yvnyika mvngginng dubv rimare. 13 Ngonugv
 ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jvrv nga chimuso
 mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgv
 aingbv mvngru madubv. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv
 lvkodv turkur toku, okv vklvgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw
 mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv
 naakur reku. 15 Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si
 Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv
 vdwv sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare. 16 Ho alu hokaka goknam
 go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv
 pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku.
 Yvnbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdwv turrapp choreku;
 17 Vbrikunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum
 lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo Ahtunyi kaarkw simu

kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lvkobv reming gvreku. 18 Vkvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlokv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5 Ajin vdwa vdwo so vdw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lkwng nga lkdv sego kaaku ma. 2 Ogulvgabolo nonuno atubongv albv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdw, “Ogu mvnwngngv alpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare,” vla minri kudw dminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dminmabv rire okv nyi vdwv hum kiu lamare. 4 Vbvitola ajin vdw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. 5 Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. 6 Vkvlgabv ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chrvbv doorung lajuka. 7 Ayu lo nyi vdwv yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdwv tvngkium nyadunv. 8 Vbvitola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chrvv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. 9 Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vbvitola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, 10 ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv. 11 Okv vkvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. 12 Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lvkobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rinv

vdwa alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. **13** Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv dooto laka. **14** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngnga lvkobv saktv laka. **15** Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvritola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo alvbv ridubv kaato laka. **16** Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, **17** Dw mvnwnglo kumlaka, **18** himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw kunamv. **19** Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; **20** alvnnv doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. **21** Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvnnvnga vvpv tolaka **22** okv alvmanv mvnwngnga kayulaka. **23** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka. **24** Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rinv ngv. **25** Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. **26** Mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga moopupdvta la kumrwk laka. **27** Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga puri ritam jilaka. **28** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

2 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvvbunudw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbvriinv vdwa jidunv: **2** Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwnglo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvnn dw vku, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achialvbnv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gvnamm hvka kaiyaya duku. **4** Vkvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwlo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. **5** Svbrinam mvnwng sokv gakin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvvnv duku, vbvriinv lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. **6** Jvvnv ngv ogu vdw um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. **7** Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwlo Jisu nwgvi kairungv nyidogindung nga lkvobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, **8** okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkvngbv Alvnnv Yunying nga tvvmanv vdwa mvrit dukubv rireku. **9** Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungv gwlwk lokv adu moreku, (aiōnios g166) **10** Vdwlo nwgvi nyi vdwa naarwk tvbvnv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngv nyi mvnwng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvvnv ngv vla mvngjwng toku. **11** Vkvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv

nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. 12 Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwng nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamse nga minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv, 2 nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv vbvka ripvnpv nyikrw kaarilo vmalo japkar rilo minpvnpv vmalo ngonu siti loka lvkpvnv vla kvvbi gunv minpvnpv. 3 Nonuno yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. 4 Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rin mvnwngnga vmalo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkduka okv Pwknvyarnv gubv minsure. 5 Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. 6 Rigrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rin vkv doodu, okv si ogu vdwa um nonuno chindu. Vbvrikunamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. 7 Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvrila ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlobv. 8 Vbvrikunamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvrila vdwa Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku. 9 Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv

jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvvnamrunam bv nvgwngnv lamrwpanam okv kaasartabobv rila kaatam reku, **10** okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgavbolo bunu Ringjikunv jvjv nga alvbv torwk sima. **11** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunu gvlo mvvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. **12** Vbvrinam gv anyung ngv mvnwngngv yvbunudw jvjv nga mvngjwng manv, vbvritola rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku. **13** Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgavbolo nonugv jvjv nga mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho linpv kunv. **14** Ngonugv nonua Alvnv Yunying japi kolokv Pwknvyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. **15** Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv japija okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvjv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka. **16** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngrw ha jibwngnv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jinv, **(aiōnios g166)** **17** nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnv ogu vdw um mindu ridubv gwlwk a jilaka.

3 Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdww doin ha mvngdvla naarwksinam lvgabv. **2** Okv ngonua Pwknvyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgavbolo doin ha tvvnv nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama. **3** Vbvrinam Ahtu mvngtin dubv rinv ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. **4** Okv

Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv. **5** Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika. **6** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. **7** Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. **8** Ngonu arv jimabv yvv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwnigma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. **9** Ngonugv vbvrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrinamv nonua kaagvla riming gymu dubv vla ripvnv. **10** Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, “Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnam dvmu yoka.” **11** Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. **12** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. **13** Vbvrkola ajin vdwa nonuno alvnv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. **14** Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvvmabv rin v ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinv go dobolo, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vkvlgavbolo ninyia hinying modubv. **15** Vbvrkola ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka. **16** Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rin, dw mvnwn glo

okv lamtv mvnwn glo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwn gnnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka. **17** Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvdunv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dvdbv lvdunv. **18** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwn glo dooming gvlaka.

1 Timoti

1 Ringnv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rin v Paul gvlokv— **2** Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvkv kuunyilo bv rin Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka vla orto jirung toka. **4** Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungnam lo rijivngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. **5** So ortojinam gv lvkwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go. **6** So vdw sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. **7** Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnvbv ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjvkv aingbv mvngpakla raagv dvnv gaam humka bunu chima. **8** Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvvnvngv um oguaingbv rin svngvdw vbvrinv nvbolo. **9** Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvvnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv mvma, vbvritola Pvbv nga mvwkmvrwknv okv dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv okv yvvbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lvgabv, gwngrw gwnv vdwgv lvgabv, **10** yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisin vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasin vdwgv lvgabv, yvvbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalo yvvdw jvjvkv doin ha akusubv

kudungkua rin vdwgv lvgabv. **11** Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggu kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungnv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying ngv. **12** Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtunyi umbonyikv vdunv, nw ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwlwk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lkwngbv umbonyikv vdunv, **13** kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rin vdw gubv rijeka. Vbvrila Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulvgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvto okv vkvlgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato. **14** Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogvlo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbvrinv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku. **15** Si jvjv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, **16** Vbvrila Pwknvyarnv ngam achialbv ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwngnga lkvbv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. (aionios g166) **17** Turbwngnv Kvbinyi, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv dvbsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen. (aion g165) **18** Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no albv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo gv nogv lkwnglo nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka, **19** okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pwbwng suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. **20** Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar,

bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo laklwk la mvrit pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripvnv.

2 Vbvrkunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; **2** dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvnbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv vkvlvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng gv renamdonam mv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola alvaungbv rebamdakbamla singbam dubv. **3** Si alvnvngv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more, **4** hv mvnwngnga ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. **5** Vkvlgv Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, **6** hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknvyarnv alvnv dw lo nyichar mvnwngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku, **7** okv vkvlvgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbv Jentail vdwgvlo vngmupvnv, mvngjwng okv jvjvgv doin ha japgo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jvjv nga mindunv! **8** Gvrja lo kumnamjonam mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwklaklwk sinv nyiga vdww haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. **9** Ngo nyimv vdwaka vjivbee nga darwk albv hinlakaala kaalwkaak bv gvvtoke vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumpo dwmw am gvmabvka vmalo gvvmingvyin bv gvvnam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialbv arv doonv vjivbee gvyoka, **10** vbvritola dormo rinamdaknam lo alvnvgobv mvngsunv nyimv vdww, alvnv kudungkua rinam lokv kaalwkaak nam gubv ridu. **11** Nyimv vdww nyaknyibv okv choibv tvvsar

sirung laka. **12** Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka. **13** Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tla kochingbv lyipnyi pwkto. **14** Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; lyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pbbv nga dartung motoku. **15** Vbvitola nyimv ngv kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala albbv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3 Si jvjvnnv gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialbbv alvnnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. **2** Gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunnv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkkalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo albbv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu; **3** hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvitola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; **4** hv atubogv vpin ha albbv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvnnwnglo mvngdv jinnam gubv rirungdubv ridu. **5** Vkvlgva nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyingji nyuma nvngv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? **6** Hv mvngjwnglo kamnnv gubv ridubv rirungdunnv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudbbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilu nvgobv rima dubv. **7** Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudbbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnamm gubv rirungdubv ridu. **8** Gvrja lo riduryannv ka alvnnv nyi bv okv hindum sinnv gubv rirungdubv ridunnv; bunu achialbbv anggor ala tvngkium nvbbv morko dvgum nvbbv rima rungddubv ridu; **9** Bunu ogu mvngbwkngolo manam kaamabbv

mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwnv nvbv
 rirungdubv ridu. **10** Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung
 laka okv vbvrikunamv bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa
 mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. **11** Bunugv
 nywng vdwvka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu
 japma nv gobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnwnglo nyaknyi okv
 mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. **12** Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi
 ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu
 vdwgv lvgabv albv nyingla nv gobv rirungdo. **13** Vbvrinv gvrja lo
 riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga albv risu bongv
 nyi alvnvgobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv
 lvkwng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv. **14** Ngo nam baapubv
 kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lvkdunv.
15 Vbvritola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu
 oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinlo ouguaingbv risedakse ngvdw
 nam chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja ngv,
 jvjv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngnga pongv. **16** Ngonugv dormo si
 arwnglo vdwgo kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvvka mia lama: Hv
 nyi amarbv kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam
 sito, okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia kaapato. Ninyigv lvkwng
 nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito, chvnggodogo mvnwngngv ninyia
 mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4 Kochinglo nyi vdwv megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla
 Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvvnvrurv dow
 nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdwgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. **2**
 Mvvnvrurv vdwv vkvnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv
 mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam
 riku. **3** Vkvnv nyi vdwv vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami
 sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka

doodunv vla, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvnngnam vdwa dvdtutvngdubv pwkpvnv, mvngjwngnv vdww okv jvjv nga chinvi nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, 4 Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvnwng ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinaam kaama, vbvritola ogumvnwngnga umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, 5 ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. 6 So gv minam vdw sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa alvv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvjv nga tamsar nama riminggvdubolo, no kristo gvlo alvv pakbu gobv rire. 7 Vbvritola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhrak vkvnv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. 8 Amar lokv gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvritola yalu lo gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. 9 Si jvjvbv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. 10 Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlvkdu, hv mvnwngnga Ringnv go vbvritola jvjvbv minbolo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgvbv. 11 So gv minam vdw sum okv tamsarnam vdw sum bunua jito laka. 12 No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyi yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvritola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. 13 Ngoogv aama dvdvlov, no noogv dva nyi vdwa Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. 14 Mvngjwngnv chinmanv vdww laak kv ipo tvla okv nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinaam ha jilwk mola no

gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. 15 No gv albbv rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarrima la mvnggap dddv laka. 16 No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgavbolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5 Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbvritola ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila albbv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, 2 hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvgagado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka. 3 Rinamdaknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka. 4 Vbvritola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorung bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbvrila bunugv anvabu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrimamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. 5 Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. 6 Vbvritola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rinu angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv. 7 So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvrila yvka bunugv lkvobv rimur go kaapa madubv. 8 Vbvritola yvka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjbolo bunugv vpinriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. 9 Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dddvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka 10 okv albbv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rinu gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa albbv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv,

ninyigv naam lo nyen ha alvbv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi alvbv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgobv, okv atubongv alvnnv kudungkua lo tolwklaklwk sinv gubv rirung nvgobv. **11** Vbvrkola hvngmi nyijar bv rinv nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulvgavbolo vdwo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlokv adu duku, **12** okv vbvrila kvvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa mvyaklakula rimur duku. **13** Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbvrkola umka alvmayabv, rwsj japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu. **14** Vkvlgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv. **15** Ogulvgavbolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. **16** Vbvrkola kristan nyimv gonv vpinlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwa gvrja nga parlwk yoka, vbvrila hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrja ngv kaayataya nyudukubv. **17** Chinmanv vdww yvvbunudw rigvdogv nvgobv rila japgola okv tamsarla alvnnv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. **18** Ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwlo no hvvpu ha aam swkmu tvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rinv nga dorma nga jirung sego." **19** Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabvka. **20** Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlgavbolo kvbi vdwwka busu dukubv. **21** Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo

kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvvla rirunglaka. **22** Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. **23** Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vkvlvgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. **24** Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatarea dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyala jwngkadaka dubv vnglwchodu; vbvritola kvvbi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. **25** Vkv aingbv alvvv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6 Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rungduv rirungdo vla mvngto laka, vbvribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvka alvmabv minyingmirunv kaamare. **2** Kristan rinu atu vdwgv nyira mvnwngngv atu vdwa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijivngji rungse ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinu atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngnv vdwv. So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar rungla. **3** Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv **4** hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnglo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvrila kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitari modo, alvmabv mium modo, **5** okv jvrv lo dooka manv vdwa okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv. **6** Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialvvv nyitv

modu, vdwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7
 Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkla aapv? Ogugukama!
 ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! 8
 Vkvlgabv ngonu vjivbee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv
 ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. 9 Vbvritola yvvbunudw nyitv
 dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv
 okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu
 ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimu-ngoomuduku. 10
 Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwng
 gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vbv achialbv paanwng kunam lkvngbv
 mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv
 mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku. 11 Vbvritola
 no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv
 tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga,
 paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng
 tolaka. 12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho
 yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato
 laka; ogulvgavbolo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjv bv mvngjwng nama
 nyi vdwgv tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam
 lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ogumvnwng
 nga singnam ha jinv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius
 Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv
 kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv
 aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvvlarilaka okv
 jwkjwkvrvk bv vvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv
 hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlokv Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu,
 ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknvyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw
 lo Pwknvyarnv ninyia daklw moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin
 mwng; hv yvv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounvlo doodunv. Yvka

ninyia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvvka vdwloka ninyia kaakw
nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv jwkrw ngv ninyi
gvlo doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Nyiamooku so turla
ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitvnv vdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka,
vbvritola bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv lo
tinlw mabvka, vbvritola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvwnwng
nga jinwngla jinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlw yalaka vla mintoka.
(aiōn g165) 18 Alvnvnga ritoka, alvnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv
jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnwnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv
dobv laka vla bunua mintoka. 19 Vbvrila bunuv atubogv lvgabv
yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw
lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vbvrila bunuv jvjvnv
turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv
jipvdw um alvbv ringla pvto laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv
larmisinam nyi vdwgv mimurla “chinampanam” vla minam gaam
vdwa topak laka. 21 Vkvlvga kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku,
okv vkvlvkwngbv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku.
Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwnwng gvlo lvkobv
dooming gvlaka.

2 Timoti

1 Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv— **2** Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **3** Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. **4** Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv. **5** Ngo no gv albv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vbv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vbvridu vla ngo mvngjwkjwrwk dukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. **7** Vkvlgva Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvdubv jima; vmabvya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv mvya dunv. **8** Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lvkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lvkwng bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwlwk ka jipv, vbvrila no Alvnv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. **9** Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, (aiōnios g166) **10** vbvritola ngonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku

okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. **11** Pwknvyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, **12** okv vkvlvkwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvritola ngo vjaklodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjvbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. **13** No gv kaaring sila riming gvnv lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjvnv gaam tamsarnv vdwa rwkrwbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. **14** Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvnga vvpv laka. **15** Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. **16** Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato, **17** vbvritola vdwlo nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. **18** Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no alvbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2 Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilakula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlwk rungbvka. **2** Ngoogv nyi tyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japgo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging kunam yvbunudw kvvbi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlo tolwk jilaka. **3** Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. **4** Sipai akonv alvbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyany nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. **5** Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pvbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu

madunv 6 Rongo rin vvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv
 nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv 7 Ngo
 ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam
 ho mvnwngnga chindu kubv mvre. 8 Ngoogv Alvv Yuning japi
 kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung
 kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvlaka. 9 Ogulvgavbolo
 ngo Alvv Yuning nga jappo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv
 ngo minggiolegionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvitola
 Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma, 10 okv
 vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv
 ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlgavbolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv
 ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha
 naalwk duku. (aiōnios g166) 11 Si jvjvbv minamv: "Ngonu ninyia
 lvkobv sikubolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku. 12
 Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv
 minggv reku. Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo, hv ka ngonua toa tareku.
 13 Ngonu jwkjwkvrvk bv rima jeka hv jwkjwkvrvkbv ribwngnv,
 ogulvgavbolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv." 14 Sum noogv
 nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua
 gaam gv lvkwngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrv tolaka.
 Vbvrinamv ogu alvngobv rima, tvnvkaanv vdwa alvmoma
 mvngdu. 15 No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv
 ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rin gv ninyigv kudungkua
 nga hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnnv doin a
 lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka. 16 Minyingmiru okv pvcha gaam
 raakulo adu tvlaka, hvkvnvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlokv
 adu yaya modunv. 17 Vkvnnv tamsar hv vbvridu ungv kaapanv
 ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar
 bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. 18 Bunu jvjvgv lamtv nga

kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv
 vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nga mvngrugoya
 modu. **19** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv
 vdwloka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkp: “Ahtu
 chindu yvvbunudw ninyi gvbvrinv nga” okv “Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi
 bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka.” **20**
 Naam namtv kolo pvchwng odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv
 raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv
 mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rin v dubv okv kvgonv
 dinchimanv lo rin v ndubv. **21** Yvvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu
 dunv, bunua alvnv lo rin v nre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gv lo tolwk
 sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnv kudungkua mvnwnglo
 rin v ndubv ridunv. **22** Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu
 tokuka, okv tarwkaak, jwkjwkvrvk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv
 sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvvbunudw haapok
 sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kotoo laka. **23**
 Vbvritola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka;
 no chindu vkvnv yalung dunam lo gomwng dunv. **24** Ahtu gv
 pakbu bv rin v, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya
 nvgobv rito laka, alvnvgobv okv saktvntv tamsar nvgobv, **25** nam
 nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitiv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika
 Pwknvyarnv bunua alvnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvjv nga
 chimunam guka doolare. **26** Okv vbvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula
 bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo
 aaku mareku.

3 Mvnggap tvvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire
 2 Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku,
 okv hartvbamtv sure; bunu nyarjitari re, bunugv anvabu minam
 ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo

rimanvbw rire; 3 bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo
 kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare;
 bunu alvvnnga kaanwng mareku; 4 Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rire,
 ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolinguala kaimvnsgure;
 bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; 5 Bunu
 ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvjv yanga toa gvrila, agumlo alvbw
 rinw aingjvbw rila kaatamre. Vkvnv nyi vdwlokv adu tvlak. 6 Bunu
 kvgonv nyi vdwgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdwv atubogv
 rimur gv vge nga gvvdudw okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam
 mv ninyia pula vnggvdukudw vkvnv lvkumanv nyimv nga
 chaatinkorbo nyadu. 7 Nyimv vdwv alu gv dwkia chindubv
 rikwdu vbvritola bunu vdwloka jvjv nga chinyu mato 8 Jannes
 okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi
 vdwsj jvjv nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdwgv dumpo ngv adarapa
 kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv. 9 Vbvritola bunu
 achialvbw adu jegu vngyo mare, oguglvavbolo mvnwngngv
 bunua achialvbw pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv
 Jambresnyi vbvdvdv ritoku. 10 Vbvritola no ngoogv tamsar
 kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv
 mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwng
 nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv
 nama, 11 ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinchng
 chingnam ha no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikuv Antiok
 lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo
 himv pvkunv! Vbvritola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv.
 12 Nyichar mvnwngngv yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinw
 daknvpv vla Pwknvyarnv jvbv turdubv mvngnv vdwv mvdwkmvku
 nama paarung dunv; 13 alvmanv nyi vdwv okv kupnv riapnv vdwv
 abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv

atubongvka kupsu nyare. **14** Vbvitola nonua jvjv nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdwv yvvbunudw um no chindu, **15** okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. **16** Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknamv okv si jvjv nga tamsar sarnvnv, rimur ha yamnvvnv, rigakpanam a rijwk nvvnv, okv tarwkbaakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, **17** vkvlvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi rijivngjinv hv alvnv ogugumvnwng nga rinam lvgabv mvpvripv sila riyin nvgovv ridukubv.

4 Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvvkudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinv, okv oguglvgabolo nw Dvbnv gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv **2** doin a japji laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvnwng nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvbv japbwng jilaka. **3** Vkvvnv dw hv aariku nyi vdwv alvnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvitola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriak nama minji moreku. **4** Bunu jvjv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhiarak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. **5** Vbvitola no atubongv svkvvnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinchng nga himv sulaka, Alvvnv Yunying nga japjinv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka. **6** Ngo gvbvdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. **7** Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv

jokse mvnwngnga joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. 8 Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jvjvbw jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvvbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinan ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka. 9 No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. 10 Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. (aiōn g165) 11 Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. 12 Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupv. 13 Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. 14 Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rin vngv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninyia rirwk sire. 15 No ninyia atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japriyi mintor ritor dubv achialvbw yalungyachung bv ridunv. 16 Atuake ho yvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupv; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknvyarnv vkvnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumdunv! 17 Vbvitola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwlwk a jitoku, vkvlgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. 18 Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaila vnggvreku. Dvbsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvbv doobwng yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwklvtak ha jidunv. 20 Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo

Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvmato. 21 Noogv
lvglvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka.
Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwklvtak ha
jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdwvka vbvdvdbv jilwknyapv. 22
Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka. Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu
mvnwngnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

Taitas

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngv. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlinrelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvkvunamv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo japgo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lvyinakinv ngokv jvjvrungnv kuunyilo. Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vkvlvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvlaka: **6** Rigvdogv nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungnv gobv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, okv vkvgv umvuu ngv mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv gobv rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnnv um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungduv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokyibiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv gobv rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv gobv ritoka. **9** Hv

mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vkvnv lamtv lo jvjvnnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Ogulvgavbolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvbnv bunugv kvbi nyiposoynv vdw kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdwv rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgv, vv soogv jvjvnnv gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdwv rukimvvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdwkdvyit nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, vkvlgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvvlogv jius vdwgv higuhrak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi gobv ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnwng vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmadunv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdwv mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinpvnv vdu, vbvrijvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvvnwng manamv dodu, ogumvnwng alvnvngv ogu vdw um riyin manv ngv.

2 Vbvrila alvv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgoibv, tvvba nvgoibv, okv saktv nvgoibv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgoibv, Paknam gobv, okv himvlaknv gobv nyikam vdw minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwaka oogv darwkbv rinvdaknv nyimvmvga gobv ridubv

tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. 4 Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdwv bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, 5 Saktung sunv gobv, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alnvv naamnywng gobv rila dukubv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvka alvmabv mimare. 6 Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwaka saktung sunv gobv ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. 7 Ogumvnwng dvdvlo no atubongv alnvv kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka. 8 Miyakaya madubv albv arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tlvaka, vkvlgavbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsvgo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. 9 Bunu nyira vdwv atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnwng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka 10 vbvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwa kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwkjwkvrvk rungnvbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila bunu vdwgv rinam dvdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. 11 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. 12 Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvbv nyiamooku so ritoka, (aiōn g165) 13 ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwlo ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. 14 Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku,

alvmanv dvdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi gobv mvtoku. 15 Svkvnnv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbvribolo yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3 Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiyng jila rigvdogvnnv okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnnv lamtv dvdvlo ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. 2 Yvynyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. 3 Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposooyoto, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdww heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvngwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmabv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. 4 Vbvritola vdwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, 5 hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anw bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anw bv ngonua harkak toku. 6 Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku, 7 vkvlvgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 8 Si jvjvrungv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjiwngv vdww bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnnv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachokv gobv

rireku. **9** Vbvrítola nyiposoýo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv
 nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lkwnglo yalung dunam
 am kayu tvkuka. Vkvnv vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv.
10 Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lnyi
 go gamrw pvvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. **11**
 Vkvnv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur
 am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. **12** Vdwlo ngo
 Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma
 lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying
 nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. **13** Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv
 mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsv nga kaagv rila dinchi
 dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. **14** Ngonugv nyi vdwv
 alvbv ridubv moma nga jilwkla tvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam
 am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo
 riku marung reku. **15** Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng ngv
 nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am
 mvngjiwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv. Pwknvyarnv
 gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

Pilemon

1 Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon, **2** okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: **3** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **4** Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. **5** Vklvgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doodunv. **6** Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwngrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. **7** Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng gv haapok ka habiatata motoku. **8** Vklvkwngbv ngo chvrv rungduv, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ugu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. **9** Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv. **10** Vklvgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. **11** Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnnv gobv riduku. **12** Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lvkobv vngming gvvdunv. **13** Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia

so doomu nwnngto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatwk doi
 dvdv so, vkvlgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia modurvngdur
 yadubv. **14** Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong
 nwnngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv
 um rimu nwnngdunv. Vkvlgabv no mvnglwkw suma bolo ngo
 oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. **15** Onesimus gv achukgo no
 gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv
 yajikuladv vkvlgabv kiku nvgoi. (aiōnios g166) **16** Okv vjak ninyi
 nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvkū:
 Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudw
 vkvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu
 gvlo achiboru bvkū. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv
 achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! **17** Vkvlgabv no ngam ajin
 bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv
 ninyia laarwk sutoka. **18** Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo
 ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am
 saplwkw tvka. **19** Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvdunv: Paul
 ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv,
 vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.)
20 Vkvlgva, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwkw gvrila
 Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata
 jitoka. **21** Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo
 tvvka pvdw no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv
 sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv. **22** Gaamgodv mindvdu,
 ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu
 mvnwng gv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam
 svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. **23** Epapras, ngoogv
 lvkobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk
 minggv gvrila ninyi gvbvka nam kumrwklwtak nama jilwk jidunv,

24 okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv
Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu. 25 Nonu mvnwng lo Ahtu
Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

Hebru

1 Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusin lamtv lokv gaam japtoku, **2** vbvritola ataranya alu vdwsow nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. (aiōn g165) **3** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialbv Yunlit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vbv aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiro kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rin, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk pvku. **4** Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvpvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu.” Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbvka mima, “Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire.” **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia kumrungjorong laka.” **7** Vbvritola nyidogindung gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa vmv gv mvriakbv mvtoku.” **8** Kuunyilo gv lvkwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv minto: “Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv karv ngv dvbsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre! No noogv nyi vdwa jvjv lokv rigvdogvre. (aiōn g165) **9** No jvjv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu. Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv

okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv.” 10 Nw vbvka mintato, “Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto, okv no atubogv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv. 11 Bunu nyeriku, vbvritola no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare. 12 No bunua jvtvlaklwk ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre. Vbvritola no vbvdvdbv doobwngre, okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare.” 13 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato: “Ngoogv lakbik tangvso dootung tvka ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lpva lvkwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.” 14 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdww oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijianv okv yvvbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2 Vklvgabv ngonugv jvjv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jvjvnv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. 2 Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwwg doin jinammv jvjv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvvbunudw hoogv minkulo vngming gymanv vmalo tvvmanv vdww bunugv mvriririt paasenga paanyato. 3 Vbvrinamv ngonu svkvnv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvvbunudw ninyi gvlo um tvvnv vdww si jvjv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. 4 Vbvririlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvngwngnv kaasartabonv okv lamrwpanam rinam lokv bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvrila kaatam toku. 5 Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv modubv tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdvnvnam mooku homnv. 6 Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbv mindu: “O

Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv; Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare? 7 No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku; no bunuam yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku, 8 okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtoku.” Ho mindu Pwknvyarnv bunua mvpvnnv “Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv”; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrijvka, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. 9 Vbvritola ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvnnv, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinchng chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrunnv gv biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. 10 Pwknvyarnv pwklinyarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinchng chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rijwkkv. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv. 11 Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kakdarkunam mvnwngngvla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku. 12 Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku, “No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku; bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku.” 13 Nw vbv mintato, “Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglwkw reku.” Okv nw vbvka minta tuku, “Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi jinam vdwa lvkobv doodunv.” 14 Ninyigv vmi vdwv vla mingv dvnamm hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdwa mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv rimingvto. Nw gv vbvvinam si

nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbnvi mvyakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, **15** okv vbv rigvrila yvvbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rinw vdwa ringlin dukubv. **16** Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbv mindu, “Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu.” **17** Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv lvgabv jwkjwkvrvk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. **18** Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvgavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv hinchng chingkunv.

3 Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka. **2** Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrvk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. **3** Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialbv mvngdvnv gubv ridunv. **4** Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvnwng nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin. **5** Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. **6** Vbvrila Kristo jwkjwkvrvknv Kuunyilo gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. **7** Vkvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto, “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo, **8** nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru

rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlnghapok bv gvyoka, bunugv ninyi
 rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku. **9** Pwknvyarnv
 mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv
 tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. **10** Okv
 vkvlvgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, 'Bunu alu
 gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama
 tvjimakov vnyadu.' **11** Ngo haachila okv milv toku: 'Ngoogv bunua
 doonu modubv jinaam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!'" **12**
 Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv
 rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola
 adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. **13** Vmabvya, vbvrinam
 lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv
 vlnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo "Silu" vla ngonua
 minbv dvdlvobv nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. **14** Ngonugv
 kvvlo gv mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwng
 dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. **15** Darwknv
 kitaplo svbvching mindu: "Nonuno silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga
 tvvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdwv vdwlo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi
 rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonuno
 vbv vlnghapok bv rinya mabvka." **16** Yvv bunula Pwknvyarnv
 gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdwv? Moses gv ljipt
 lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv. **17** Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv
 anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw
 chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa. **18** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv
 ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, "Ngoogv bunua
 doonu dubv jinaam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare"—vbv
 minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku.
19 Vbvrikunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa
 nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. **2** Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvvpv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvritola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. **3** Vbvrikunamv ngonu yvvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu, “Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwlaka aalamare!’” Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlaka nw sum mintoku. **4** Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lvkwng nga mindu: “Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwngnga riku mabv doonu toku.” **5** Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: “Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwlaka aanyumare.” **6** Yvv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdww ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrikunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwa um paamu namvka doodu. **7** So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv pvku, so si “silu” vnammv si jvjv ngv. Achialvnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gvlokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdku: “Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo, vlnghapok bv riyoka.” **8** Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknvyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwngbv mima dvnvpvi. **9** Pwknvyarnv alu kanw nvnvlo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwg vlgabv doonu go doobwng dunv. **10** Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam

doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. **11** Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaju, vkvlvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. **12** Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvkiape sikua, loobung gvla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. **13** Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vvsivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwngngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singrilo ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku. **14** Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwroku. **15** Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnglo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw rimur go rimato. **16** Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwngrw laju, okv Pwknvyarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlo dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5 Butvyachokbv rin vdv nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvrila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvdvnv hv. **2** Nw atubongvka

lvvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwgvybv damdvyanv gubv rilare. **3** Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv ridu vkvlvgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. **4** Yvka atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv. **5** Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapvnnv. Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku, “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku.” **6** Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato, “Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv, no dvbvsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre.” (aiōn g165) **7** Jisu nw gv Sichingmooku so ririlo ninyia rimu mabv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvbula kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vbvrikulokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tvvtoku. **8** Vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgvy hinchng chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. **9** Vdwlo ninyia rilakriku nvgoobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvnnv vdwgv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, (aiōnios g166) **10** okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv nyibu Butvyachok gubv mvtoku. **11** So gv lvkwng nga minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbkw jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtwng madu. **12** (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgobv ridukubv dw ngv achialv tuku—vjvlodvbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kvvbi gunv nonua tamsar dvdubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu. **13** Yvvdw achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lvkwng nga hingkwkaakw manvngv. **14** Achin

chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvvbunudw risarvngsar
silaikula alvnnvnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvcho nama ngonugv
kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinlvpalv yanamlo vnglv
yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv
Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; **2** baptisma gv lvkwng nga
tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam; sinv
gv turkurkunam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv
jwkadakanam lvkwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga
naalaila ngonu anw lvngtung go mvrung kumare. (aiōnios g166) **3**
Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai
ngonu vnglv lakuju! **4** Vkvlgabv yvvbunudw bunugv mvngjwng
nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv
naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lounglo lvko dookwkunv;
bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv
Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; **5** bunu Pwknvyarnv
gv gamchar hv alvnnv vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv
dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. (aiōn g165) **6** Okv ho kochingbv
bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur
lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo
bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku
okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu. **7** Pwknvyarnv
kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga
tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvria dunv hvkvvgv lgabv
anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. **8** Vbvritola hv
tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv
Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum
vmvbv ramyok riku. **9** Vbvritola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv
minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwng nga jvjvbw rirungre vla mvngjwng

dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyany bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. **10** Pwknvyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. **11** Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjv nvgobv rilin jiriku. **12** Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvritola mvngjiwng yala okv saktvnnv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrila Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv. **13** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. **14** Nw minto, "Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwkjire okv achialvbw kuu husi doolin more," **15** Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv vkvlvgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. **16** Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbw milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. **17** Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgcv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vkvlvgabv hv nwgcv milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu. **18** Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vklvgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvi nama hvngdwngrungbv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungnv mintvmiru ha jidu. **19** Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin

sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo vnglwkre. **20** Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyala hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. (aiōn g165)

7 So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvyayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkji toku, **2** Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv “Darwkchongchongnv Dvbv” vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv “Sarsopoyonv Dvbv” vla minta namv) **3** Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvnyika lvkgapla vvpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvkgap pvvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngnv. **4** Vbvrikunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvnwng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. **5** Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. **6** Melkijedek Lebi gvlokv linvma, vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlokv vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkji toku. **7** Boktalwkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. **8** Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvvbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbvritola Melkijedek gvbv minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv

angv. 9 Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. 10 Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto. 11 Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjvbw rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkijedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunvpv. 12 Ogulvgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. 13 Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdnam si, aku sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvka nyibubv rikama. 14 Vkvlgabv mvnwngngv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlo Moses nyibugv lvkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato. 15 Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maataryaiebv minpok yaya duku. 16 Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv. 17 Vkvlgva Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire." (aiōn g165) 18 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvbv nga kayutvkula, ogulvgavbolo hv lvvkumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. 19 Vkvlgva Moses gv pvbv ngv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gymato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. 20 Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. 21 Vbvritola, vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, "Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku okv um naakur kumare: 'No dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rire,'" vbv milvla

mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 22 Vbvríkunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyānv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku. 23 Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinyā lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. 24 Vbvritola Jisu dvbvsingtambv torbwngdu, okv nwg̃v nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. (aiōn g165) 25 Okv vkvlgabv nw rilānv, vjakka okv alu gv dwkia yvvbunudw nwg̃v lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdwg̃v lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvngvku. 26 Vbvríkunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dīnchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. 27 Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimānv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwg̃v rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvkinlo dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. 28 Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku. (aiōn g165)

8 Ngonugv minggvdnām mvnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungv Dvbw dooging gv lākbik tangvlo doodu. 2 Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvnbv tombu gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu. 3 Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdwv, okv vkvlgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka

erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. 4 Nw sichingmooku so rinw guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo dinchinv amin jinam vdwa erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdwv doonyado. 5 Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjvbv nyido tolokvinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvvtokudw, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvwnwg nga no mvrung tvlaka." 6 Vbvrkola vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgavbolo so si alvnnv uguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo. 7 Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam uguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchi madunvpv. 8 Vbvrkola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto, "Ahtu mindu, ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwa okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anw bv milv minsudw gv alu vdwv aariku. 9 So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla ljipt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare. Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrvk nyakuma, okv vkvlvgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma. 10 Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv mvreku: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre okv bunugv haapok vdwlo lvklwk re. Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku. 11 'Ahtunyi chinlaku' vla yvka bunugv ajin vdwa vmalo namrvk vdwa, tamsar sego kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvnwnngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv. 12 Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam

vdwaka mvngpa kumare.” 13 Anw bv milv kunamgv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ogu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

9 Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvvb ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. 2 Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvngv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. 3 Anyinvbv vji torpin nvnvngv koching gv Tombu hum Darwkyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. 4 Ho hoka nampunv mwkwmmwa mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlwng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvktokula, ho mvnwngngv ain lokv mvrurn kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. 5 Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdwv dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv dooming gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvritola vjak ogumvnwngnga mingkimio la mindw ngema. 6 Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvvtoku. Nyibu vdwv agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, 7 vbvritola Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vbv anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdwgv chimabv rimur kunamgv rimur vdwgv lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. 8 So gv mvkimvakpvnv mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbvk jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. 9 Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdw si kumnvjonv nyi vdwgv haapok ka jvjv rvbwng dukubv

mvnyu mare vnammv, **10** ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam, tvngnam,
 okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si
 agum lo kaatamnam pvvb ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv pvvb
 mvlirilin ma dvdvlobv si pvvb doobwngre. **11** Vbvitola so alnv
 uguogu doonv vdwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv.
 Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka
 yado; so gv tombu si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv,
 si pwknamyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. **12** Vdwlo
 Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv
 Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla
 yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv
 turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla
 aayato. (aiōnios g166) **13** Yabin vdwgv okv svv vdwgv oyi hv okv
 svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak
 rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk
 dukubv mvdukunv. **14** Si jvjv ngv, vkvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv
 sum kaiyago darwkubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw
 atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv
 rinlw sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv
 oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga
 darwk dukubv mvreku. (aiōnios g166) **15** So lvkwngbv Kristo anw
 bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv
 gv goknam vdww Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta
 nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwngngv
 rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlgabv
 hum rila toku. (aiōnios g166) **16** Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga
 minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung
 dukunv, **17** seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv
 ugu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku.

18 Vkvlvkwngbv milv chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rin vlv ripv
 kunv. 19 Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngnga nyi vdwa
 japtam jichoto. Vbvrikunamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala
 isi mvyo tvla tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv
 mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngnga paksak
 toku. 20 Nw minto, "So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki
 nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvnvnam hv." 21 Vbvdvdbv
 Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumvjonvnnv yikungyira
 vdwa oyi paksak toku. 22 Rinam gvbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv
 kaarinyi ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv
 rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku. 23 So uguogu vdw si nyidomooku
 tolokv doolin sinv jvjvnnv uguogu nga mvringmvma namv vbv
 mvkakrikak dubv ritoku. Vbvritola nyidomookugv uguogu ngv um
 alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 24 Ogulvgavbolo Kristo nwg
 laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku
 tologv jvjv nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo
 dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo
 dakdunv. 25 Jius nyi vdwgv Butvyachok angv anying dwkia
 svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwkyachoknv karchunglo
 aakito. Vbvritola Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato,
 26 Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv
 la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdwlo dw
 mvnwngngv nyeeu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvin lo dvbvsingtam
 lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv
 erinpeelwk jitoku. (aiōn g165) 27 Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirungre okv
 ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. 28 Vbvdvdbv
 Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria
 jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvritola
 yvvbunudw ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10 Jius vdwgv Pvbv ngv ogumvwnwg mangv okv jwkjwkvrvk
 bv jvjvnnv uguogua mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvnnv uguogu
 ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk
 rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsvngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrinamv
 uguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanv
 nyi vdwa rvbwngching nv gobv mvnyu dubv? **2** Nyi vdww
 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jvjvbw darwk
 dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu
 mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv riku mare. **3** So si
 vbvridu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv
 rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. **4** Ogulvgavbolo svv gvla yabin
 gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. **5** Vkvlgabv
 so gv lvkwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvvriha nw
 Pwknvyarnvnyi minto: “No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam
 vdwa mvngmadu, vbvritola no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha
 mvpvripv jipv. **6** No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji
 nama vmalo rimur vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu
 mado. **7** Vbvrikunamv ngo mintoku, ‘Ho Pwknvyarnv, ngo sinv,
 Pvbv kitaplo ngo lvkvng nga lwknam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam
 ha ridubv vla si doodunv.” **8** Nw mincho toku, “No erinpeelwk
 rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin
 ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmalo
 mvngpuka mado.” Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam
 mvnwngnga ritoku vbvrijvka nw svbv minto. **9** Vbvrikunamv nw
 mintoku, “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo
 si doopvnnv.” Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam
 mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama
 mvlwk yapvkunv. **10** Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv ninyia
 vbv risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lvkin lo

dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur
 lokv darwk dukunv. 11 Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia
 nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng
 dvdvdo; vbvritola so gv erinpeelwknam vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwa
 naa nyula madu. 12 Rigvrila Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin
 go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv
 doobwngre, vbvrikunamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik tangvlo
 doolwk duku. 13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa
 ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo lvpa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv
 doyado. 14 Vbvikunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yvv bunua
 rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwa dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv
 rvbwngching nvgoobv mvpvkunv. 15 Okv Darwknv Dow ngv
 ngonua ninyigv lvkwng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, 16 Ahtu
 mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku: Ngo
 bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvbv vdwa lwkreku okv bunugv
 mongrumara dvdvlo lvklwla vpvreku.” 17 Okv vbvikunamv
 nw mindu, “Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwa okv rinyingriru vdwa
 vdwloka mvngbwng kumare.” 18 Vkvlgabv vdwlo so nyi vdwgv
 rimur vdwa mvngnga rokunamv, rimur vdwa naa dukubv daan
 jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. 19 Vbvikunamv, ngoogv
 ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo aadu
 kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvnv vjia—hv
 ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv
 turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. 21 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naamha
 kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu. 22 Vkvlgabv klai ngonu
 hindumnv haapok bv okv jvjvnnv mvngjwng lokv mvngnying
 mvngsu haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwknv
 isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aala kuju. 23 Klai
 ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakbwngchvkwng

laju, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvrv
 rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akin-akin
 nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akin-akin a ridur minsunam
 lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. 25 Klai ngonu
 kvvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng
 nama topu mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru
 minsu laju, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu
 hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku. 26 Vkvlgabv ngonua jvjv nga
 chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvpv vla ribwng bolo,
 ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma.
 27 Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw
 aluv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo
 ramyok svnga. 28 Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv rin
 nga jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum
 kaiyagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo
 kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbvrikunamv, yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv
 gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv
 bunua rimur loka darwknv gobv mvkakrikak kunvnga miang
 nvgobv mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rin
 nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam
 alvmanv mvrit riritla risego nw rilwk sipvku! 30 Ogulvgavbolo,
 "Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre"; okv vbvka mintato, "Ahtu nw
 nwgv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka reku," vla minv anga ngonu chindu.
 31 Turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialvrv
 busu rungnam gubv ridu! 32 Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv
 nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv
 nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialvrv hirukaya nga hintoku,
 rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 Nonua alu
 golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla okv hinying rilwkla

ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlō aapwngla lvkobv reming gvnwng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. **34** Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gvto, okv vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgavbolo nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. **35** Vbvrikunamv, nonu mvngrw nama nyemu mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv kairungnv amina lvkobv gvlwkla aadunv. **36** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dинchi dunv. **37** Vkvlgva Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Achukgo ayungjvma nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgozv rimare. **38** Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdwv, mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.” **39** Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11 Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjvbw dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. **2** Krimklu gv nyi vdwv bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku. **3** Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar lokv chinggodigo nga pwklinyarlin pvnv, vkvlgavbolo kaapanam vdw si kaapa manam lokv mvlin pvnv. **(aiōn g165)** **4** Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknvyarnvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbw gaam raadungdo. **5** Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarnv

gvlo naacha toku, yvvka ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku.

6 Mvngjwng kaamabv yvvka Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadudw hv Pwknvyarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire.

7 Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw vdwa aainvlo, nwgw kaapa manam uguogu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku.

8 Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku.

9 Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvnam akin ha paatoku.

10 Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv doobwng dubv lvngtung dvlwla, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwla pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku.

11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgobv rikubvka. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku.

12 Abraham sikunv jvbv rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdw jvbv okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv.

13 So nyi mvnwng si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku

so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku.

14 Yvvbunudw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvpvripv jitoku. 17 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv milv jikunam angv, vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre.” 19 Pwknvyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. 20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. 21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojutoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgv ljipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninyia bvngro kochingbv poolu pwvmgo vvsu nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. 24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga

maakv vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain
 bv svngse yanga kayu tvla Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv
 hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw ljipt gv nyitv nyigam
 nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinchng chingya
 svnga arv doya nv gobv mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v
 aainv amina kaagapto. 27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv
 haachi a busu madubv mvtola ljipt mooku a vngyu motoku.
 Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw
 vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel
 nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdwv mvki
 madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula
 vbvrila vngbo dmin ha rilin motoku. 29 Mvngjwng lokv Israel
 nyi vdwv lwngchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv
 vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo ljipt nyi vdwv vbv ritv tvvtokudw,
 bunua isi hv dmit toku. 30 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdwv
 alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlung svlung vdwa vngyit karto
 kudw vlung svlung vdwv yaktoku. 31 Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak
 karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvmanv nyi vdwa lvkobv siming
 gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-
 amin aingbv albv torwksinam lvgabv. 32 Ngo mindv dubvre?
 Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk
 vdwgv lkwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. 33 Mvngjwngnam
 lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dvdv nga nyimak pala
 paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv
 kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha
 mvtum nyatoku, 34 maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv
 riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvkumanv vdwv, vbvritola
 gwlwk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvbin yanv gubvrila okv
 nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. 35 Mvngjwng lokv

nyimv vdww bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvvbi vdww, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. **36** Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwklo boolwk nyatoku. **37** Bunua vlwng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua riokse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmbik minto. **38** Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvngobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbw rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdww ngookar nyatoku, lvngpwk vdww okv kvdw ungrung vdww doonya toku. **39** So gv lvkpva pvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigrila bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, **40** ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12 Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. **2** Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvngging dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lvkwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lvkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknvyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv labik tangvlo doodukunv. **3** Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdwwv achialbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw

saktvla rito kubvdw! Vkvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila
topu mabvka. 4 Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam
nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. 5 Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ninyigv
kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa
kuma lare? "Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwo Ahtu nam minsar nama
tvvgap laka, okv vdwo nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka. 6
Ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv,
okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvriririt dunv." 7
Nonunogv hinchng chingnam a abu gv mvririritnam gubv no
saktv laka; nonugv hinchng chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknvyarnv
nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvgvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam
kuu anga go dobv lare? 8 Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa
mvnam apiabv, nonua mvriririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw
gv jvjvkv kuu vdwwma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvgv kuu vdww. 9
Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwo minbolo, bunu ngonua
mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrikunamv,
ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwwgo tolwklaklvk sirungla
ridudodu kubv ridukunv! 10 Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdww
ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu
riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv
ridu, vkvlgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng
gvdubv. 11 Vdwlo ngonua mvriririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo
mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv
bunua mvririritla tamsarnam vdww aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam
okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, nonugv
laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrumv
lvbwng ngv gwlwk motokuka! 13 Sorchinv lamtv vdwo vngkar
dvdv toka, vkvlgavbolo lvpiknv lvpa ngv vngnyu mabv rima
dubv, vbvritola poyadukubv. 14 Mvnwngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam

dubv rikw laka, okv darwkbv turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgavbolo vbv rimabv yvvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. **15** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. **16** Yvnyika Isau gv jvbv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. **17** Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgavbolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. **18** Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, **19** pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlo nyi vdwv vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabkv vla kootoku, **20** Ogulvgavbolo "Svnwngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlvng orki runglaka." Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnyu kuma toku. **21** Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vbvrila Moses mintoku, "Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!" **22** Vbvrila, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. **23** Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkp v duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvny nyi vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgvlo nonu aalwk duku. **24** Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksakku ho aalwkduku. **25** Vbvrikunamv, nonu

hima sulaka, okv yvv japdudw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdwv ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! **26** Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vlvritola vjak nw milv toku, “Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdin mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdin re.” **27** “Lvkodv” vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam uguogu vdw si hwkdin reku okv naala naa riku, vlvrikubolo hwkdin nyumanv uguogu vdwv doobwngre. **28** Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo ngonu hwkdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbw mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; **29** ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvjv bv mvyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13 Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. **2** Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vbvrita oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. **3** Yvvbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvvbunudw hinchin chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinchin chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. **4** Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdwv jwkjwkvrvk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvvbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvvbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. **5** Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgobv rito laka. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, “Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua

topak mare.” 6 Vbrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vbv minlaju, “Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yvv nga ogu rila rin?” 7 Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvnnv vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvto laka. 8 Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. (aiōn g165) 9 Nonua angu-angusin v tamsar vdww jvjvnnv lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlwk naarwksinam si alvdu, okv dvnamtvnngam gv lvkwngbv pvvv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvvbunudw so pvvv sum tvvdunv ho vdww bunu gvlo ridur paamato. 10 Jius vdwwv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdwwv ngonugv erinpeelwk lvkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. 11 Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwwv oyi a rimur vdwwv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglvkdo; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombu gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. 12 Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. 13 Vbrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju. 14 Vkvlvgabvbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinnv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinnv anga ngonu makar dunv. 15 Vbrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdu. 16 Alvnnv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgabvbolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdww. 17 Nonua rigvdogvnnv vdwwv minam ha tvvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming

gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbvmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare.

18 Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbmongrumarangu mvngbwk dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnvlo jvjv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. **19** Okv ngo nonua achialvbm koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka. **20** Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi lokv kairungnv svlar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvrim hv doobwngnv milv nama mvu pvvnam mv. (aiōnios g166) **21** Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvnnv ogumvnwngnga jigv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nv gobv ribv laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **22** Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwkla mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tla tvvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. **23** Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku. **24** Ngonugv kumrwklvtak ka rigvdogvnnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdww nonua bunugv kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyadu. **25** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwnv gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

Jems

1 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinv, Jems lokv: Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogv ajin vdwl, vdwlw nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanbv mvngpu gvya tvlaka, **3** Vklvgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlw nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvrinyi vkvnv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnnv am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggvla ridubv mvrung dunv, vklvgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwnggrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbvrیتola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv jinwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinv ngv. **6** Vbvrیتola vdwlw nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungto laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dvdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lvralvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare. **9** Heema bv rinv kristan vdwlw vdwlw Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungto laka, **10** okv nyitv bv rinv kristan vdwlw vdwlw Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vvka mvngpu rungto laka. Vklvgavbolo nyitv vdwlw mootum apung gv siriuriua nam aingbv riri nvvpv. **11** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkvgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng

jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku. **12** Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka
 yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am
 paare, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo bunu vkvnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo
 rikudw, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvpvnam
 oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **13**
 Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, "si Pwknvyarnv gvlo
 aadunv vla mirung mabvka." Vklvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv alvmanv
 lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka
 madunv. **14** Vbvrkola ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo
 ngonu mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv
 kuplwksudu. **15** Vbvrinamv ngonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro
 nama gvvbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv
 rimore, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **16**
 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kupku yoka! **17** Alvnv amin dvdv ngv okv
 ogumvnwng jvvgv rilak rikunamv nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv
 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungbiatata gvnv
 nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwloka akupav manv vmajvka
 kanv kaamanv. **18** Vklvgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dvdvlo
 ngonuv atuake lo doocho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam
 lokv ngv vkvgv jvjvrungnv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku. **19**
 Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdwv, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwng
 ngv nonu baapu albv tvvgap rungto laka, vbvrkola gaam minam
 am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgo bv riyoka. **20**
 Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor
 mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vklvgabv ogumvnwng gv
 kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu
 tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk
 sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkvgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk
 suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvnv mvngchik gobv

ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbmayabv gamchar yanga tvla rinvdagnv gobv rito laka. 23 Nonu gamchar am tvnvgobv ridula, vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. 24 Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjv bv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. 25 Vbvritola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingnv um alvjv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjv tvvgap la okv tvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkjire. 26 Nonu yvva mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. 27 Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvnglwkw bv darwkla okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv gobv ridula nonuno vdwloka nyi vdwgv aolo gvnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. 2 Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvvnv okv alvnv vji koonv go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo 3 um nonuno oogv vji alvbv koonv um alvyasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, “alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu,” vbvritola heemanv nyi am mindu, “alo daktoka vdu, vmalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo,” 4 vbvrikunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku. 5 Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv

heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninyia
 pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvpvula rikunam um paamu
 dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv. 6 Vbvitola nonuno heema
 nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap
 jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svvlin kujinv? nyitv
 vdvw! 7 Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnnv amin jina am alvmabv
 minjinv ngv. 8 Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu alvnnv
 kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam
 aingbv, “nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwsuku aka
 paktoka.” 9 Vbvitola nonuno nyi gv aolo gvnambuknam am
 kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkdv, okv Pvbv ngv
 nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. 10
 Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam
 mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv. 11 Hogv minv akinnv
 minto, “yujuk nv gobv rimabvka,” vbvka mindvto, “nonuno gwngwrw
 gwkyoka.” Nonuno yujuk nv gobv rima jvka, gwngwrw gwknv gobv
 ribolo vvka Pvbv mvyak nv gobv rire. 12 Nyi vdwgvgv oogv pvbv
 lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam
 aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. 13 Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv
 vdwo hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam
 kaatam la rimare; vbvitola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka
 nga rigum yadunv. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu nyigonv mindu
 nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go
 nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng
 namv ninyia ringla redw? 15 Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv
 gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvgngnam dvsvgo
 kaama nvgo dobolo. 16 Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv
 mire, “Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkji laka! aw am hagurusuk bv
 dooladakla ka okv alvbv dvlattwnglaka!”—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv

nvngvdw? 17 Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo,
 rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrikunamv sinamv. 18
 Vbvritola nyigonv mire, “akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv
 gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum” ngoogv mirwkduv si,
 “gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv
 ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua
 ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre.” 19 Pwknvyarnv akin
 mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo!
 uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdwnsekyakdu.
 20 Nonu nyiposofo vdwv! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla
 mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwnghdu nvre?
 21 Ngonugv abuapa Abraham ogaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo
 tarwkbak bv doopvnnv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyi hv
 vdwo Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvrwng hoka
 jilwkla gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. 22
 Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv
 ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu;
 Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchwngh
 modu. 23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvjvtoku, um
 minto, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvghv
 mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkchonjor nvgobv
 laarwk sitoku.” Okv vkvlgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknvyarnv gv ajin
 gobv vdu kunv. 24 Vbvrikunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv
 gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv
 dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma.
 25 Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam
 lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel
 nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvdula
 lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito. 26 Holvgabv, adwnamar

lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvvv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. **2** Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vbvritola nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dwdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv. **3** Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. **4** Vbvmajvka svpw svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvvv kai nvgo okv vkvnv gwlwknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu **5** Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvrijvka si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! **6** Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumoora lokv vmvbv gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng nga vmvbv gupak la guajila ridu. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dwdv nga— mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv Isi blogv rinu ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv. **8** Vbvritola yvvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu. **9** Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv

aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. **10** Gamchar vdw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvring moma bvka! **11** Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbvmajvka alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv. **13** Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvvv singnam lokv, alvvv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. **14** Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvjv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. **15** Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvvv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. **16** Holvgavbolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvvmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvngwng mvnwng ngv doodu. **17** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnam, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvvv kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. **18** Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4 Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung

bv pabvribv minsu modunv. 2 Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu,
 vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami
 siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialbv ogugu lvgabv mvngbiudo,
 vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila
 okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvdv mvngdudw um
 paala madunv vv ogulvgavbolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla
 Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu. 3 Okv vdwo no kooredw, um no
 paamadu, ogulvgavbolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu;
 Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvga mvngchikbv koodu.
 4 Mvngjwng manv nyi vdwl! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv
 Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare?
 Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv
 Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv mvsu dunv. 5 Darwknv kitap lo,
 "Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar
 albv mvngbiu monvgo," vla minam sum jvjv nv gobv nonuno
 mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya
 ngv kaibv gwlwk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu,
 "Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvritola anyuaya
 am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu." 7 Vkvlgabv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk
 sutoka. Uyudbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku.
 8 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv
 nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka!
 aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk
 mooto kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla
 biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka,
 nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvktoka! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu
 gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more.
 11 Ngoogv ajin vdwl, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabvka. Nonu
 kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimiyo jila vbmajvka, jwngkadaka

jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minjimiyo jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvvnvgobv rimare vbvritola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. **12** Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv? **13** Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rire," vla minv nonu. **14** Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalam gv mwkwmmwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. **15** Nonugv minrung svngv si: "Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rire." **16** Vbvritola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguada; vbv goolingua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. **17** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu vbv alvnnv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5 Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdww, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar alvbv chimbulya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! **2** Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, **3** Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu. **4** Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rin v nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu jinv gv

kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv gv
 nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. 5 Sichingmooku so nonugv singnam
 si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv akomaring duku.
 Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv
 mvsudunv. 6 Nonuno nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv
 gwngrw gwklachin okv bunu vdwv nonua ritor sula madu. 7
 Vbvkubolo, ngoogv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv aama dvdv gobv, Saktv
 tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo mvnv vdwgv rongo nga mvlwk tokula
 bunu kvdw lo aamtami mmlinkunam lindw am kaayakunam
 aingbv ridu. Bunu vdwv dvrv nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya
 dula saktvla doodu. 8 Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv
 mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu gv aadw aluv
 nvchi duku. 9 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anying gv lvkwnglo pordvr
 minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv nonua jwngkadaka mare.
 Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku, kaatam dukubv doya duku. 10
 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdwgv japji
 kunam um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka
 saktvla rinampanam am hingvkagv sitoka. 11 Bunugv chitam
 sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv
 saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku
 ninyigv lvgabv jilwk kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo
 Ahtu ayanam lokv okv arwngjvbw paknam amin lokv yarbingdu.
 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwlo milvpvnam go
 dooredw ho nonuno milvpvlla beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak
 nvvma bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka
 sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira
 go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, “umkv” okv
 “maakv” Vdwlo nonu umkv vsvo dubolo umkv vla minchar
 jitoka, okv maakv vsvo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv

vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo
 aamare. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv bunu
 kumsu rungtoke. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure? Vv bunu
 hartvbamtv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv ridu. 14 Nonugv aralo
 lvvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwgv lokv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgvlo
 vngmu rungtoke, holvgavbolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv
 olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka. 15 Soogv
 mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua
 adwnamar nga gwlvk moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um
 mvngnga jila rireku. 16 Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur
 minsukunam am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv
 ajin anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdwv um
 poya moriku. Alvnn nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbv jwkrwrwtv
 gobv ridu. 17 Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv ridunv.
 Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv
 jvjvrungbv anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw so nyido holwk
 jimu matoku. 18 Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao tlogv lokv
 nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo rongo nampo ngv
 alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku. 19 Ngoogv ajin vdw,
 nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um
 kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola ridu, 20 sum mvnggap tvlaka:
 yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur
 nvgv yalua sijikunam lokv ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama
 mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

1 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rinu, Pitar lokv— Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam siti am lvkduunv. **2** Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv nyi bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. **3** Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, **4** okv vbrinamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nyitvrungbv boktalwkji pvnnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajvka nyeka madudw, vbvmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvvching jidu. **5** Oogv boktalwkjinam vdwv nonu gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vvpv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku. **6** Vbvrijvka vjvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungduv ridu nvpv vkvlgavbolo hirukaya nam nvgnvngv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka nonuno ho lkvnglo sum himpu sitoka. **7** Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jvjv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnvbw ridu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwrampak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gvlareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu

am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam gobv laarwk sireku. 8 Nonuno ninyia kaapa makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia jvjvrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialvbv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, 9 vkvlvgavbolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. 10 Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwv nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jjsv amin lkwng lo mincho jitoku. 11 Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw um bunu vdwv malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu mincho pvvtoku. 12 Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbinpaabin yanam lvga bvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alnvv yunying go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lkwnglo japji kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svknv jvjvnnv oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdwvka chinwngla ritoku. 13 Vklvgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chrvv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jitiv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlw laka. 14 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv gobv ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mabv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnnv um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. 15 Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinnv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. 16 Darwknv kitap vv mindu,

“Darwk tlvaka ogulvgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla.” 17 Vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbvrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvvnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. 18 Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnv vv bunu ain vmalo raaji aingbv rin v ogu mvyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; 19 so si ungnvtarv kaamanv vmalo tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar albbv arv doychoknv gobv rikunamv. 20 Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. 21 Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin v Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu. 22 Vjak nonugv jv v am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbvrinam lokv ajin anyingnga dinchi rungbv aya minsudu. 23 Holvgabv vbvrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobv v lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv. (aiōn g165) 24 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingnmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnmwng ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, 25 Vbvr itola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu.” So gamchar si Alv v Yuning ngv um nonua japgo jitoku. (aiōn g165)

2 Vbvr ikunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka

miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdwv vkvnv rinam um kayu
 tokuka. 2 Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv
 dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla
 rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. 3
 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “nonu vdwv atubongv chinsudu Ahtu
 ninyi vdwgo alvdu vla.” 4 Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara
 kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlwng
 darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. 5 Turnv vlwng vdwgv aingbv ritola
 aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknvyarnvnaam gobv
 mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo
 jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla
 laarwk sinam am riya nvgobv rire. 6 Vkvlgabv Darwknv kitap
 vbv mindu “Ngo alam doyachoknv vlwng am dardunv, um ngo
 Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngtung gobv tunglwk jidu;
 Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv vdwloka mvngjung sula
 rimare.” 7 Alvjbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwgv lvgabv soogv
 vlwng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvritola oogv
 yvvdw mvngjwng madudw: “Naam mvnv vdwgv vlwng darpak
 la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgobv ora kunamv mvnwng
 dvdvgv lokv alvyachok nvgobv ritoku.” 8 Okv darwknv kitap so
 akonvlo mindu, “Soogv vlwng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap
 modubv mvre, Oogv lvngtv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre.”
 Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola
 bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv
 lvgabv mvngrung namv. 9 Vbvritola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv,
 Dvbv gv nyibu bv rinv vdwv, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv
 gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am japgo
 kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv
 kaasartabo jvnv loung lo goklin toku. 10 Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv

gv nyi bv rimato, vbvritola vjak nonuno vkvgv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo
 nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbvritola vjak
 nonuno vkvgv aya nga laarwk siduku. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdwa,
 nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgobv vla
 minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv
 gvnv maatar albv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo
 nonua mindunv. **12** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw nonua
 alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv
 pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, vbvribolo bunu Pwknvyarnv
 gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvnv kudungkua rinam am
 kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv la rireku. **13**
 Vklvgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdvgv tujupkunam arwng lo aw am
 tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbvyachok
 gvloka, **14** okv oogv gobunor vdvw, oogv alvmanv kudungkua
 rinv nga mvrit dubv okv albv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv
 parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. **15** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv
 nonua alvnv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv
 japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. **16**
 Ajarabinv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi
 bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv
 gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. **17** Mvnwng nga mvngdv tlaka, kvvbi
 mvngjwngnv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum tlaka, okv
 Dvbvyachoknyi mvngdv tlaka. **18** Pakbu vdvw nonuno awgv atu
 gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua
 kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwkla rinv um mvngchik
 tikmabv, vbvritola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv
 laka. **19** Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla
 ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulvgavbolo nonu
 ninyigv mvnglwka ka chindu. **20** Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku

lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvitola nonu alvnnv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvrinam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire. **21** Svkvnnv um lvgabv dv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgavbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vkvlgavbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku. **22** Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvka ninyigv riu lokv mvvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvvpamato. **23** Vdwlo ninyia minjimiyo kubvdw, vbvrijvka Hv minjimiyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninyia hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vbvrijvka hv alvmabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvitola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. **24** Kristo ngonu rimur am gvvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwj jito, vkvlgavbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungvtarv gvvnam lokv ngonugv lvmma nga pomu pvkunv. **25** Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvitola vjak nonu Svlarkeyanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gvdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3 Oogv aingbv nywng vdwv nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlgavbolo bunu vdwv ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv albv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvribolo nonugv ugu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. **2** Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv nonua vdwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. **3** Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvvnam lo, vmajvka vjivbe gvjgvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. **4** Vbv kaaputain

dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvjvrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnr rvniak okv sarsopoyonv dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu. 5 Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdwv bunugv nyilu vdwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nv gobv mvsu nyatoku. 6 Sara ka vbvrvnr nyimv gobv rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv gobv rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdwv ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvnr kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkvgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv. 7 Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin gobv doobamdakbamla laarwk sire. Vkvlgabv svbvching ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare. 8 Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. 9 Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrinabvya, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vkvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvpvkunamv. 10 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Nonu himpu bv singnwng dubolo okv alvnr alu am kaanwng dubolo nonu alvmanv japdunam lokv kayu tokuka okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. 11 Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnr rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. 12 Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvvdunv; vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng

madunv.” **13** Nonu alvnnv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam alvmabv rijinv? **14** Vbvrítola alvnnv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. **15** Vbvrítola nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgobv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu gobv mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka, **16** vbvrítola damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvnvnam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv alvbv rigvnvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga alvbv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, **18** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvvji nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvnnv nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdwgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, **19** okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwa Jisu aala doin japgo karji toku. **20** Soogv dowjwklo vdwsí vdwlo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riya alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto— piinw mvngchikgo— isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, **21** oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvga bvma, vbvrítola alvbv mvngdv kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, **22**

oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwa okv nyidomooku gv rigvnnv tujupkunam okv jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

4 Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar albbv vbv vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. **2** Vbvrkunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwv bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. **3** Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv ogubv mvngpvdw vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkvnv singdunglo ritoku. **4** Okv vdwo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku. **5** Vbvrijvka oogv turnv okv sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyalala ririkunyi vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku. **6** Vkvlgabvdv siku loka alvnnv yunying nga japgo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbv mvnwng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vkvlgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo vbv albbv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum japgo kartoku. **7** Ogumvnwng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv hingusula dooto laka. **8** Ogumvnwng am lvyabv, ajin anying am albbv pakmi sitoka, ogulvgavbolo pakmi sinamv rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu. **9** Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pvjila rito laka. **10**

Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am alvbv rungriaparia
nvgobv, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin
paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvnam lvgabv rinvvngnv rungtoka.

11 Yvvdw jappo kardudw vv, Pwknvyarnv gv doin am jappo karto
laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua
lokv gwlwkrungbv rito laka, vbv riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira
lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla
dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrwv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen.

(aiōn g165) **12** Ngoogv ajin vdw, vbv nonugv achiapik hindung dunv
um, nonu vdwloka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. **13**
Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvdunam am mvngpu
yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo ninyigv kairungnv turnamv
yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lwkreku. **14**
Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu
Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv,
yunglitnv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. **15** Nonu gvlo hirukaya
namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minvlvnbv gobv vmajvka dvchonv
akobv, vbvmajvka dvgiolagionv, vmajvka nyi kvvbigv ritung nga
rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. **16** Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv
riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mabvka
vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi
umbonyikv vya tvka. **17** Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv
Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvvpv. Ngonu
gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknvyarnv gv alvnbv yunying am tvvla
mvngjwng simanv vdwv anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudw?
18 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Alvnbv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si
achialvgo adwkaku namgo; vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv
rimurnv vdwv kokwng lo ogubv rireku?” **19** Vbvrinamv, yvvdw
hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridubv

bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rin v ngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, 2 oogv Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vbv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwnngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbm mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. **3** Nonugv aralo yvnyi ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkgv aolo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnnv kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. **4** Okv vdwlo svlarkaayanv Kaiyachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinv oogv unglitnv biotung nga laarwk sireku. **5** Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbv mindu “Pwknvyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu” **6** Vbvrikunamv nonuno awv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnnv alu lo nonua kairungnv paknam gobv svdungsvrap chaareku. **7** Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu. **8** Chvrvsopa tvlaka, hingu suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. **9** Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungtok laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo

nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngnv vdwv nonugv
 hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. **10** Vbvrijvka nonugv hirukaya
 hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv,
 oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv
 anyuaya nga paaming gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv
 nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlwknam
 okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dwlwk jirungre. **(aiōnios g166) 11**
 Ninyigv jwkrwv dubv yilaka! Amen. **(aiōn g165) 12** Ngoogv Kristan
 jwkjwkvrvknv boru gobv mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv
 soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam
 mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrungnv anyuaya
 ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. **13** Pwknvyarnv
 gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja Bebilon, ngv nonua
 kumrwklvtak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka
 nonuam kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. **14** Ajin anyingnga Kristan
 pakmi sinam bv mopopdvtak nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv
 mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk
 minggv yilaka.

2 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinu okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv: **2** Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. **3** Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvnu dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pvkudw ho mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. **4** Svknnv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdv kubv. **5** Holvgabv vbvrinamv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvnnv chingkikpakik nama lwkpwng toka. **6** Nonugv chingkikpakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka; **7** nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka. **8** Sikvnnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chvrv more. **9** Vbvritola soogv vdwsu yvvbunu gvlo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am karpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. **10** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gaknam

am doobwng rungduv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu
 vbvribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare. **11**
 Svkvnnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv
 turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jire. (aiōnios g166) **12**
 Okv nonu vdwv jvvrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk
 pvvsudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbvrijvka svkvnv sum ngo
 nonua mvngpa la ribvre. **13** Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnv vdw
 sum nonuam mimpā yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv
 kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. **14** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga
 mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnamar
 sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. **15** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv
 siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila
 dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlmabv risv vdw vkvgo rila vvpv jire. **16**
 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla
 mvnammvsubv higu mvnam vdwa mvngging madunv. Ninyigv
 Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwknam lokv minji
 doonv. **17** Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv
 Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninyia vlvgo
 aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, “Si ngoogv
 Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!” **18**
 Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lvkobv doola riyilo,
 ngonu atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv
 tvvtar lwkto. **19** Vbvrikunamv nyijwk vdwgv doin jappo kunama
 ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvbw
 tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgavbolo Sikvnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu
 oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknām apiabv
 okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv
 hunglwkdū. **20** Ogubvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap
 tvlaka yvvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrw kaanama

atubogv yvvka minbwk jila nyumare. **21** Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdwv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2 Nyijwk mvvnvrurv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvvkmrvk nam, jvjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv vkvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo dminmabv mvyakmvchak nama laalwk sure. **2** Vbvrikwng jyka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvvla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudw vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvjvnnv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvvnam mvvreku. **3** Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higunai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwa Jwngkadaka jinnv ngv mvpvripv duku, okv bunugv mvyakmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula dojala riduku! **4** Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. (**Tartaroō g5020**) **5** Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvridula oogv darwkmanv nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tvvlu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkchongjor nama japgola rin v akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanw mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am mvyakmvchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk jukjuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rin vdwv ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv mvtoku. **7** Okv alvnnv nyi go Lotnyi oogv pvvbkaamanv nyi vdwgv gwngmurrimur rigvnam

lokv mvngdwb yanv um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. 8
 Oogv alnv nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv
 rinam am twla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwb yala
 ridu. 9 Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa adwb akunam
 lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa
 Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrit nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um
 chindu, 10 yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv
 okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdudw um bunua
 vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdws busukano go kaamadu
 okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv junglitv vd lvgabvka
 mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbmabv, bunua nyarjitari la
 riyadu. 11 Nyidogindung vdww, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa
 gwlvkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvrijvka, bunu vdwa Ahtu
 gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. 12 Vbvitola
 oogv nyi vdww kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv
 svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu
 mvnmvrvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin
 madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, 13
 okv bunu alvmabv rin lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv
 mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudw
 ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam
 lamtv mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkingobv aala
 dvbamtvngham la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! 14
 Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbvritola randwbajilo rinv nyimv
 nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv
 vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin
 lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu.
 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! 15 Bunu
 sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku;

Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvto 16 okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. 17 Soogv nyi vdwv isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. (questioned) 18 Bunu vdwv kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rin vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvnngnv dubv vla kupla ridu. 19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. 20 Nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv bunugv vbv chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnv nyi vdwv kvvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. 21 Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. 22 Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiuk namv jvjvdu: “Ikiv atubogv bvvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvdv duku.”

3 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnyinbv lvkunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvduv. 2 Nonua kvvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho

kunam vdwa mvngpa tkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol
vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um
mvnggap dvdv laka vla mvngdunv. 3 Mvnwng gv atuakebv,
anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv
rinv nyi meego kaapa rinpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu
vdwv nonua nyarjitarire 4 okv tvjikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla
milv pvnamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa
vdwv siyu roku, vbvritola sichingmookua pwkriilo pwknamyarnam
dvdv ngv ogumvnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvrak
bv doobvdu.” 5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku
am Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjvbw
chingrung tva okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum
isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklinto, 6 okv si ka isi lokv gvngv
rungto, svdwng tvlu nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. 7
Vbvritola nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv
sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv
doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku.
Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka
yikudw okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu
la vvpvtoku. 8 Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu so angv sum
mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar
anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv
soogv anyiv lvyin akinv. 9 Kvvgo nvngv vbv mvngnam aingbv,
Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvpvdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv.
Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgavbolo
hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbvritola bunugv mvnwng
nga rimur vdwlokv mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. 10
Vbvritola Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv
Alunyi nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku

gv doonyi poolu, takar vdwv vmvbw guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvwnwg ngvka mvyakmvchak reku. **11** Sibv rila ogumvwnwg ngv mvyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka, **12** vbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbw gupak reku okv mvyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdwv hagula jimwkjimak reku. **13** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. **14** Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tlvaka holvgabv lvgvlvmabv rilaka. **15** Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. **16** Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvkyi dwkibv oogv lvkwng bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdwv okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwg ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlgabv bunu vdwv bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. **17** Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. **18** Vbvritola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu

Kristo gv chingkipakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka.
Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lkwnglo, ngonu nonua lkdunv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito.

2 Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlgabv Abu gv lkvobv doonv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lkwng lo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. (aīōnios g166) **3** Ngonu ogugo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgavbolo nonu ngonugv lkvobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkvobv ribam reku. **4** Ngonugv mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lkdunv. **5** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggu karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. **6** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lkvobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvjī rijidu. **7** Vbvritola ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrikubolo ngonu ajin a lvin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv karpung dukunv. **8** Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvjv ngv kaamado. **9** Vbvritola ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvpvjī nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku. **10** Ngonu rimur mapvnnv vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngonu gvlo doodu—vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv. **2** Okv Kristo atubogv vbrinam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvritola mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku. **3** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbribolo vv ngonu ninyia jvjvklbv chinrungdu **4** Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvritola ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvnvrurv gobv ridukunv okv oogv jvjv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. **5** Vbvritola ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvjvklbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu albv ngonu chinsu lareku: **6** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu. **7** Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdwv, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. **8** Vbvrijvka, ngoogv vjakgv gamkinam lvknam si anwnv, ogulvgavbolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungnv lounv ngv ungtoku. **9** Ngonu mindu ngonu lounv lo ridunv vdula, vjvlodvbv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvdv dunv. **10** Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu lounv lo ridunv, okv vbrinamv ngonu yvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. **11** Vbvritola ngonu kvvbia kaanwng mabv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv

ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu. **12** Ngoogv umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlgabv ngo so nonua lvkdunv. **13** Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lokv doodungv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **14** Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gwlwknv bv riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **15** Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. **16** Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwgv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. **17** Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdwgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lo ridunv vv doobwngre. (aiōn g165) **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarivk vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbv rinamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinduku. **19** Soogv nyi vdws i jvjvklbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlgavbolo bunu vdww ngonua kayutoku; bunu ngonu gvbv rila ribam nv gobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv

bunua jvjvklvbwv ngonu gvbv rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrvwk nvdu kubv riduku. 20 Vbvritola nonu vdwgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwkto, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nama chindu kunv. 21 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwloka jvjv lokv lima dunv. 22 Vbvkubolo, mvvnnv ngv yvvkudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnnv vdwv. Vkvnnv vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. 23 Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. 24 Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvvnam am nonu haapok lo rvbwng alvbv kaaching pvvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. 25 Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinvpv vla milvpvnamv. (aīōnios g166) 26 Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvvbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lvkwngbv si lvkdunv. 27 Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvnwng nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jvjvngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka. 28 Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdwv, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tvlaka, vkvlgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialvbv pwktvpwkru riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. 29 Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw

tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv
ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlak.

3 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv
achialbv kainamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla
sudukunv—okv vbvrinamv, jvjvklbv, ngonuv vbvrije duku.
Vkvlgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv
vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadu. **2** Ngoogv ajin vdwv vjak ngonu
Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbvrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidw
vjaklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvritola ngonu um chindu
kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire,
ogulvgavbolo hv oguaingbv jvjvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvching
kaapa sire. **3** Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv
darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv. **4** Yvvdw
rimur ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrk jidunv,
ogulvgavbolo Pvbv nga mvyaknam si rimurv. **5** Nonu chindu
Kristo rimur am lala laa tvvbv aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur
go kaama. **6** Vkvlgabv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw
vv rimur ribv kumare; vbvritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv
ninyia vdwloka kaakw madu vbvmajeka ninyia chimpa madu. **7**
Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv
kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv.
8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo
Uyudvbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvnv ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv
gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkua nga
mvvkmvrk dukubv vla aatoku. **9** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu
bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgavbolo
Pwknvyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv
ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu
rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. **10** Svbv riku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv

umvuu vdw okv Uyudvbw gv umvuu vdw ho angu sinam am
 pwbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnnv ogudw vkvnnv mvnwng
 nga rimanv vmalo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv
 umvuu bv rima dunv. **11** Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung
 tvka: vnam si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv. **12** Ngonu Kein
 gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alvmanv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv
 atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninyia mvki
 toku? Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vbvritola
 ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku. **13** Ngoogv
 ajin vdwv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaanek nama
 nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. **14** Ngonu sinam lokv turnam
 lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vkvlgabv ngonu kvbi
 aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv
 vv vjvlodvbw sinam gv jwkrw arwng lo dubv dunv. **15** Yvvdw
 kvvbi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlennv gobv ridunv,
 okv minvlennv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv
 vla um nonu chinsudu. (aiōnios g166) **16** Pakmi sinam si ogudw
 vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am
 jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdwgv lvgabv turnam am
 jitiv ngurv tvka! **17** Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichichilin
 manv am kaadu, vbvrijvka ngonugv haapok mvtum sutola bunua
 rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vla oguaingbv
 minla dubv? **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv
 minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvjvnnv paknam lokv,
 gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka. **19** Vbvrikunamv, Ngonu jvjv
 lokv gvngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu
 oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwngbv doolaredw. **20**
 Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu
 chinto laka Pwknvyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv

ngv okv hv ogumvnwng nga chindunv 21 Okv holvgabv ngoogv
 ajin vdw, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya suma
 dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo mvngrw dunv. 22
 Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgavbolo
 ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. 23
 Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv
 ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga
 pakmi silaka vto. 24 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvla
 Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvin gobv ridudw okv Pwknvyarnv bunua ka
 lvin gobv ridu. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv dowa ngonu gvlo jilwk
 kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdu kunv vla
 ngonu chindu.

4 Ngoogv ajin vdw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnv nga
 mvngjwng yoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw
 um bunua hingkwakaakw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgavbolo mvvnv
 nyijwk kv achialgo ogolo ogolo linduku. 2 Soogv si Pwknvyarnv
 gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv
 Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar gobv aapvnv vla chinla mindunv vv
 Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv dowa gvvdunv. 3 Vbvritola yvnyiv Jisunyi
 adwnamar bv aapvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknvyarnv
 gv lokv Dow gvvma dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi
 Nyimak bv rin v lokv ngv; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam
 um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala
 riduku. 4 Vbvritola ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu Pwknvyarnv
 gvbv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv,
 ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo doonvdakv Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbv
 rin v oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw doypadunv 5 Mvvnv nyijwk
 vdwv nyiamooku soogv ridung lvkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku
 soogv vdwv bunua tvvji nyadu ogulvgavbolo bunu sichingmooku

so gvbv ridunv. 6 Vbvrítola ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi chindudw vv ngonuam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv rimadudw vv ngonua tvvmađu. Vbvrikunamv, ngonu jvjvnnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv. 7 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgavbolo paknam si Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindunv. 8 Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv paknv. 9 Okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwkto, vkvlgavbolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. 10 Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam lokvma, vbvrítola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, Pwknvyarnv ngonua ogubv vbv pakdu bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. 12 Yvka Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vbvríjvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvin gobv riming gvvdunv, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku. 13 Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvin gobv riming gvdu okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lvin gobv reming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. 14 Okv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaanv gobv jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku. 15 Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv lkvobv riming gvvdunv okv Pwknvyarnv ka ninyigv lkvobv riming gvdu. 16 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam

am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu. Pwknvyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvvdv okv Pwknvyarnv ka bunua lvkobv riming gvvdv. 17 Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pvktvpwkru nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngonua pwbwngvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbv paarungre ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. 18 Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pwbwngvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrikunamv, yvvgvlo busukano namgo doodudw vkgvlo paknamv pwbwngvrwng namgo kaamadu, vkvlgabv busunam si mvrit namlo dooming gvvdv. 19 Ngonu Pakdu ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua pakcho gvtoku. 20 Ngonu mindu Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakdu vbvritola kvvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngonu mvvnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsom pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakla nyomadu. 21 Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vv kvvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5 Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv gobv mvngjwng dudv vv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. 2 Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. 3 Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nv gobv rima, 4 ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv.

5 Yvvla sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvnyiv mvngchikv
 Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv.
6 Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv
 oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la
 aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv
 Dowv sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgavbolo
 Dow si jvjv ngv. **7** Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: **8** Dow,
 Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjidu.
9 Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola
 Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jnamv achialvbv gwlwkyachok dunv, okv
 hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lkwng lo mintamto. **10** Vkvlgabv yvvdw
 Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok
 lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi
 mvngjwng madudw ninyia mvvnv gobv mvdukunv, ogulvgavbolo
 Pwknvyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lkwng lo mintam
 nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng madu. **11** Soogv mintam namsi
 vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si
 ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. (aiōnios g166) **12** Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo
 vv doolwk dudw soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv
 gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudw vv turnama paama. **13** Ngoogv
 sum lvkdung dunv si nonuv turbwngnv singnam am paaduku vla
 chinmu dubv— Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv
 ngv nonu. (aiōnios g166) **14** Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv
 ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv
 mvnglwkw lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvrinvpv
 vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. **15** Ngonu vdwgo ninyia koojvka
 hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu
 ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu. **16**
 Nonu mvngjwngnv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam

lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka
 vkvglvgabv turnam jire. Svknv minam si rimurla siji kolo
 rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvritola rimur gonv vknv siji kolo
 vnggv jinvgo doodunv, okv ngo vknv vdw um Pwknvyarnvnyi
 kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. 17 Rigakpanam dvdv ngv rimure,
 vbvritola rimur gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv. 18
 Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu,
 vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la
 ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinap lwknyu lama dunv.
 19 Nyiamooku soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv
 rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. 20
 Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvnv nga
 jipvnv vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv ngonu jvjvnv Pwknvyarnvnyi
 chindu. Ngonu jvjvnv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam
 lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu.
 Si jvjvnv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngnv singnam jiku ngv.
 (aiōnios g166) 21 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, nonuno atubongv mvvnv
 pwknvyarnv vdwa hima sula ritoka!

2 Jon

1 Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chin vdw mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, **2** ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. (aiōn g165) **3** Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5** Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbvyu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6** Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdw Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvnv vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rin v ngv. **8** Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hingu sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku. **9** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doylakv vla vbvka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doylakv

vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajiin gobv
ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka pvta soka
okv sai lokv lvkmare; vbvmayabv, ngo awv kaalwkla okv gaam
yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv
mvngpuv pumichiki yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv
umvuu vdwv bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

3 Jon

1 Abwng lokv— Ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi.
2 Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam
aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak
vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam
aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwgo
jwkjwkvrvk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialbv mvngputo. **4**
Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvvpanam
si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin,
nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka
kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialbv jwkjwkvrvk bv ridu. **6** Bunu
gvrja lo nonugv paknam lvkwnglo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi
mvnglw koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv
bunua mvdurridur laka. **7** Vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwgvlo
oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu
mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvny
nyi vdw sum ridur tvka vbvribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv
kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching
achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv
ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvvgap jima. **10** Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo ngo
aarekudw vkvgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku:
Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lvkwnglo mimbvdw okv hv
mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima;
ngonugv kristan ajin vdwv bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv
laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja
lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku! **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv
nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvnvngv ogudw um kaagv la
ritoka. Yvvdw alvnvbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv; Yvvdw
alvmanv oguvdw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv. **12**

Dementrius gv lkwnglo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnbv mindu; jvjklv
ngvka ninyia alvnbv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv
dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu. **13**
Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo
koolum okv sai lokv lvknya jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv
kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk
sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo
dooming gvyilaka. Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwkdu.
Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrwksidu.

Jud

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv—
Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo
doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: **2**
Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring
bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. **3** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngonu
paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo ngo nonua alvbv
lvkjinvpv mvngla lvgvlvmabv ridung la rito, vdwlo ngo lvkdubv
mvngkunam vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki
gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami
sidubv mintvmiru la lvkrung dubv rito. **4** Holvgavbolo ngonugv
pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato,
oogv nyi vdwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu
milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum
sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi
tuanv. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo
klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku. **5** Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng
sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa ljipt
mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng
madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so
mvngla mimpa dukunv. **6** Nyidogindung vdwv yvvdw bunu
atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv,
vbvritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinu um mvngpa
tlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv
doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv
Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. (aǿdios
g126) **7** Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa
oogv Nyidogindung vdwgv vbv rinamdaknam aingbv ribvdw um
mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdwv nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur

singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv
vdwloka nyeka manv vmv bv gubvku lo mvritrit la mvnwng nga
gamrw jina lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. (aiōnios g166) 8 Ho
gv apiabv soogv nyi vdws, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur
sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv
tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa
nyarjitari yingla ridu. 9 Dumpoyachok bv rigvny nyidogindung
Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yv gvvriddw
vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudbv nga larmi sikubvdw;
Maikel Uyudbv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu
mato, vbvritola minto, "Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!" 10
Vbvritola Soogv nyi vdws bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi
am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv
svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu,
ringonam lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv
jinv ngv. 11 Bunu lvgabv vdwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu
Kein gv ribv riming gvvdu. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk
nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo
riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv
ninyia mvyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvyakriyak toku.
12 Bunugv dvbamtvngham kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium
tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam
aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu.
Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbvritola
nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu,
dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk
kunv aingbv ridu. 13 Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu
tvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua
rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar

ngakarnv jvbw ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku
go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv. (aiōn g165) 14 Kvvlo lokv bunua
soogv lkwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnv lo gobv
Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: "Ahtu ninyigv darwknv
nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwgv lkvobv aagv la aare
15 mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv
darwkmanv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv
busunam gaam am ninyigv lkwnglo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya
reku." 16 Soogv nyi vdwsigrungrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya
gunngnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdwv bunugv atubogv alvmabv
mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lkwnglo bunu kai
mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv
vla kvvbiya japriukla ridu. 17 Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv
Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo
minji kubvdw um mvngpa tlaka. 18 Bunu vdwv nonua vbw
minjito, "Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv
nyi vdwv mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv
mvngnambv rin vdwv." 19 Soogv nyi vdwsigmiyakmpak dubv
rigvrv, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv
mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. 20 Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdwa,
nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng
rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto
laka, 21 okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv
singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam
lo doobvdakbv laka. (aiōnios g166) 22 Yvvbunudw mvngum dunv
ho vdwa aya nga kaatam tlaka; 23 Kvvgonv bunu vdwa vmv
lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi aya mvngpa la
okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola bunugv rimur lokv rigvrvnv
bunugv vjvibe umka kasingkanyak tlaka. 24 Nonua olu jiku

lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu am ninyigv
yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia— 25 Ngonua ringnvbaanv
Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv,
yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv,
okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv
yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

Nyikrwkaatamnam

1 Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu alvbv ogugo rilinvnglin tvvdunv vdw sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, **2** okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvrv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwng ngv. **3** Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvkpvdw tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgavbolo so mvnwng si rikunam lvgabv dwv nvchi duku. **4** Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam: Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumnvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, **5** okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkvrvk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gybvka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkgv erinlwkjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv linpv kunv **6** okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riyilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **7** Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vkvlgabv vbvching rirungre! **8** Pwknvyarnv Kairungnv Ahtu, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, “Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv.” **9** Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo riminggvnv gobv rikunam lvgabv

ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv
lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam
jvjvnnv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo jinam lvga lo nga
Patmos gv bokpin golo vvpvtoku. **10** Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv
rigvdakgyto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv
dunam vlvgo tvvpato, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. **11** Ho
vlv ngv vbv minto, “No ogugo kaadudw lvkgap pvtoka, okv ho
kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum,
Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka.” **12** Ngo
ngam mindunv yvvbvri vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain
mvdurupum tungpvnvnnv kanwgo kaato, **13** okv bunugv aralo nyi
jvbv rinvggo kaato, okv vkvgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain
hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnv go. **14** Ninyigv dvmwv hultanu
vmalo moodw tapam jvbv pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv
aingbv hungto; **15** Ninyigv lvpa ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv
pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv
adudunam aingto. **16** Hv ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo
bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv
go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam
aingbv ungto. **17** Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu
kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakbik langv
ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, “Busu yoka!” Ngo atuake okv
ataranya ngv. **18** Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo
dvbsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo
ngo rigvdogv ladu kunv. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Vbvrkunamv,
ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo
ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgap pvvla ritoka. **20** Noogv
ngam lakbik peelvlo takar Pwkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv;
okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si

arwngjynv gobv ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw
gv nyidogindung vdwa mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnv
kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2 “Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin
si nyi ako ninyigv lakkik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngnv okv
ain mvdurupum tongpvnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si
mindu.” **2** Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwo
rai albv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwo saktv kubvdw
ngo chindu. Vdwo alvmanv nyi vdwg rinam lo saktv laku
mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol gobv
mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwakw sibvdw, okv bunu
mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. **3** Nonu
saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lvkwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv
nonuno apakmato. **4** Vbvritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si:
Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. **5** Nonu
vdwnv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka
okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur
vdwlokv mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv
mvdurupum tongpvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. **6**
Vbvritola ngo vdwo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudw:
nonuka vbv hakming gvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. **7**
“Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo
mindudw tvvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknvyarnv
gv nayam lo singcha nvgv turnam singnv gv apwasi am pula
dvdubv jire. **8** “Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:
“Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur
kunv gv lokv ngv”. **9** Ngo nonugv mvngdvrnvngso nga chindu;
ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklbv mimbolo
nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius gobv minsula rinv vdww

nonua alvmabv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv
 Uyudvbv gvbv rinv atwng go! 10 Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv
 oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Twvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv
 nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv
 vv alu looring gobv nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam gobv
 rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv
 rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. 11
 “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo
 mindudw tvvtoka!” “Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinbv sinamv ogu
 rikumare.” 12 “Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga
 lvkto: “Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv
 gvngv.” 13 Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv
 dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin
 minjinv mvngjwngnv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila ribvka, nonugv
 mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng
 la ribvto. 14 Vbvrিতola ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi
 namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar
 nama tvvla, oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwa murti lo erinlwknam
 adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar
 nama tvvla rinv ngv doodu. 15 Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar
 nama tvvla rinv ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. 16
 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo,
 ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv
 linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku. 17 “Vbvrikunamv,
 nonuno nyarung gvdubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw
 tvvtoka! “Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnammanna nga jire. Laarwk sinv
 mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlwng lo anw bv amin lvknam
 umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. 18 “Taitira aralo gvrja gv
 nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo

lokv gvngv, vkvgv nyikv vmv jvbv bioknvgo, okv vkvgv lvpa
 ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.” 19 Nonuno ogugo
 ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam,
 nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu.
 Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung
 dunv umka ngo chindu. 20 Vbvrkola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv
 si: nyimvmvnga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yunying
 gvyavv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu nama
 ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv
 pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlwknam
 am dvmur gvla risar gvvdw. 21 Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw
 dubv dw am jito, vbvrijvka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv
 hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. 22 Okv vkvlgabv ngo ninyia
 gadw yupgingvnnv hoka orlwk reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv
 yomurrimur minggvnnv vdwa achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu
 vdwv vkvnnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw
 maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvdvre. 23 Ngo vkvgv riminggvnnv aka
 mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwnv gv mvngnam okv mvngchum
 nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv
 nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv
 jireku. 24 “Vbvrkola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvvgonv soogv
 alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla riming gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvbv
 gv arwngrungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chiming gvla
 rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku.
 25 Vbvrkola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw,
 vngdwngbv gakbwngla dotolaka. 26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw
 ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo
 laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: 27 Ngo bunua
 diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr

lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv
bunua svmwk more. 28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka
jire. 29 “Vbvrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja nga
ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

3 “Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin
si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo
doogvnnv agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo
chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbvrijvka nonu sidu! 2
Vkvlgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka,
okv gwlwk tvkuka. Vkvlgavbolo ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo
ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu. 3
Vbvrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo
tvbvvdw um mvngpa tlaka; sum tvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv
lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo
dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um
chimare. 4 Vbvitola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji
am harkak sila rin vngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvtola,
ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvre, ogulvavbolo nonu vbv ridubv
rirungvgo. 5 Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungv koonam
aingbv gvnmure, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv
tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung
vdwgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk
jireku. 6 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja
vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!” 7 “Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv
nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvnnv akin
go vkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvbv rin vngv ninyi
gvlo doodu, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvka um
kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um
yvka chikuk lama dunv. 8 Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu;

nonu gvlo jwkrw meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu
 ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdu okv ngam mvngjwng toku.
 Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yvv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga
 chikuk pvkunv. **9** Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius
 gobv minsu dunv, vbv oogv mvvnrunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv
 ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv
 mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku.
10 Ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu,
 ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvdv nga, hingkwkakw
 dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula
 pvvching pvvmu riku. **11** Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv.
 Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvlaka, vkvlgavbolo
 nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvka choka mare. **12** Yvvdw
 rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo
 ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo
 ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv
 gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv
 anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin
 aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre. **13** “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung
 doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.” **14** Laodisia
 aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si Amen
 lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkrwknv okv jvjvbv minjinv, Pwknvyarnv
 gv pwklinyarlinnam dvdivg lingku ngv. **15** Nonu ogugo ripvdw
 ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am
 ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rin v gubolo ngo alvdo
 mvngdu! **16** Vbvrkola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo
 hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvrinam lvgabv ngoogv
 gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! **17** No mindu,
 ‘Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv

mvngnamv doodunv vdu.' Vbvritola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. 18 Vbvrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrak jvnv ain lo rvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvtoka, vbvribolo nonu alvbv kaapa lareku. 19 Yvnyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamdunv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. 20 Tvvtoka laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv dvming gvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvming tvngming gvre. 21 Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu gv dvbvdogingnvnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdogingnvnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. 22 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!"

4 Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvtoka, okv minto, "soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre." 2 Vjakgobv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. 3 Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jasper okv karnelian vlvng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv kvvgv dotumnvnv agumailo rung emerald vlvng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto. 4 Oogv dvbvdogingnvnv um kvvbi doogingnvnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyir pvvtoka, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnv hoka nyigagatv

chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungnv vji vkv
 gvvto la doitsitungto. 5 Dvbdoogingnvnv duku okvching dooriak
 riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbdoogingnvnv gv
 duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv
 mvru kanwv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. 6 Oogv
 Dvbdoogingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbv kraistal
 vlvng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto. Dvbdoogingnvnv oogv
 agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam
 apigo nyik blvbv gvnv vkvnv dookardovr gvvto. 7 Kaatukake
 angv abwngapa jvbv kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vvpv ako
 jvbv kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu
 jvbv kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato.
 8 Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv
 gvvto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvbv arwng loka okv agum loka
 takmum sila rito. Bunu vdwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana
 gaangin mabv gaadu: “Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv
 Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyila, yvvla, okv yvvla aajinv.” 9
 Oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv um
 turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnam
 okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbv
 ribvdw, (aiōn g165) 10 vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv
 oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv
 dvbvsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv
 dvbvbietung am dvbdoogingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula
 okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 “Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung
 jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala
 rungnv ngv. Holvgavbolo no ogumvnwng nga pwklinv nvngv, okv
 noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito.”

5 Dvbvdootumnvnnv lo doonv agv lakkik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. **2** Okv ngo gwlwk rungnv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vbv minto, "Yvvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?" **3** Vbvritola nyidomooku hoka vmalo sichingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lvkwnv bloka tibungnam kitap sum yvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato. **4** Yvka ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmakula kapto. **5** Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, "No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvyak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku." **6** Vbvrikunamv ngo Dvbvdootumnvnnv gv lvpaching lo Svlaruu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlaruu angv lvko paki rokunam gobv kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sichingmooku mvnwng lokv vngmu kunamv. **7** Svlaruu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdootumnvnnv gv lakkik peelv gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku. **8** Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdwv Svlaruu agv kaagia lvpa kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vkvnnv bvngto, vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv. **9** Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato: "No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv. Ogulvgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknvyarnv lvgabv halung dvdvgv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvvlin toku. **10** No bunu

mvnwng nga nyibu gv karv gobv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtoku, okv bunu siching sum rigvre.” **11** Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogindung atwnggo, hejar okv milion gobv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdotumnvnnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, **12** okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku: “Svlarkuu paki pvvnamv, jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam, mvngdvnamm, yunglithnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungnv ngv.” **13** Okv nyidomooku, sichingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpato: “Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv Svlarkuu nga, hartvnamv okv mvngdvnamm, yunglithnamv okv gvlwk namv, dvbvsingtambv doobwng yilaka!” (aiōn g165) **14** Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwktu, “Amen!” Okv nyigagatv vdwv lvbwng kumpv tvla okv Kumtojotoku.

6 Vbvrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarkuuv mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. **2** Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungnv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkvgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbtiung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintonu. **3** Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuuv anyinvv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. **4** Hokochingbv gora, lvngchingnv akodv linto. Hoggv gorajoknv um sichingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwktu, vkvlgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv. **5** Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto;

okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvvp pipiitak tago bvngto. ⁶ Turnv pwknamyarnamv api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpato, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv “Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvritola olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvka vto!” ⁷ Vbvrikunamv Svlarakuuv siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnamv apinvvv minto, “Aatokv!” vla ngo tvvpato. ⁸ Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmvgv unglvngv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlokv mvkire. (Hadēs g86) ⁹ Vbvrikunamv siel angunvnnv um Svlarakuuv pukola taakukto. Yogwngmvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo karnv vdwa okv jwkjwkvrvwbv minjiyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. ¹⁰ Bunu vdwv adudutv rungbv gokto, “Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwknv, okv jvjvnnv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdw sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dwv vdwching nyikula?” ¹¹ Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungnv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. ¹² Okv siel akvnnv um Svlarakuuv taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvbw ritoku. ¹³ Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvvdori riinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto. ¹⁴

Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. **15** Vbvrikunamv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv, rigvdogvnnv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdwv, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinnv vvka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. **16** Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, "Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarakuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! **17** Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?"

7 Soogv kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvngto ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. **2** Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvngtola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv siching sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. **3** Nyidogindung angv minto, "sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdvlo gobv bunua mvtvmrv mabvka." **4** Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdwv Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, **5** Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv. **9** So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng

nga yvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdwv vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vkvnv lokv dvbvdotumlo doonv okv Svlaraku vkvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklw kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vkvnv bvngtola hoka dakyiriging pvnyato. **10** Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: “Ringlinbaalin namv Svlaraku gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdotumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!” **11** Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbv dotumvnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvrikunamv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola, **12** vbv minto, “Amen! Hartnamv, younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlwk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!” (aiōn g165) **13** Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, “Oogv vji laklw yapungnv gvnv nyi vdws i yv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?” **14** “Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv china dunvpv,” ngo vbv mirwksito. Hv nga minto, “Soogv nyi vdws i oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdwv. Bunu vdwv bunugv vji laklw am yapung dubv Svlaraku oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. **15** Vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumvnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. **16** Vdwloka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, **17** vkvlgavbolo Svlaraku, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglw

gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku.”

8 Vdwlo Svlarakuuv siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. **2** Vbvrkunamv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvnnv kanwgo jito. **3** Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramnnv ain takbvr go bvngtola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka dakto. Dvbdotumnnv agumai lo namnwnama ramnnvnnv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namnnv am lwkta dvdubv ninyia jito. **4** Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dahnv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv ungchadu. **5** Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnnvnnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwkto, okv sichingmooku svka orlwkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gummyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku. **6** Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minvpv vla bunu ritoku. **7** Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pwlwk loto. Sichingmooku taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jiiipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. **8** Hokoching bv anyi nnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolvpa bv holwkto. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, **9** sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv akonyi amwk toku. **10** Hokochingbv aumnvnnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo

gudunv jvbw nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwkto. **11** (Takar aminv vnam si “kvvchaknv”) isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdownv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito. **12** Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdivgv aom gobv mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, vkvlgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. **13** Vbvrikunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, “Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdownyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sichingmooku sokv nyi rin v mwnvng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!”

9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angunvnnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jilwkto. (Abyssos g12) **2** Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv soksok pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. (Abyssos g12) **3** Takam vdw sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto. **4** Bunua vbv minto singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi nvsinnvmwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vknv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk

dubv tulwkto. 5 Takamkamar vdw sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdwv sinwngre, vbvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdwv kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpo lo bunu vdwv ain biotung bimpvny jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdwgv dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vkvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto. 10 Bunu vdwgv nyabung gvvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vkvnv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo gobv nvkwng more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkgv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v “Mvyakriyakanv” ngv vdu). (Abyssos g12) 12 Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramnvny ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato. 14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, “Kairungv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvnama tulin jito kuka!” 15 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng

nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv
 mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku. **16** Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula
 mintam jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku **17** Ngo nyikrw
 kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv
 nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvru jvbv kaanv lvngchingnv saruk go
 kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlvng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar
 amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumbo ngv abwngapa vdwgv dumbo
 jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksok lindu. Mvkw
 ngv soksok lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnv linto. **18** Nyiamooku
 sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv,
 mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnv aomgo linv vkvnv lokv, chilichilam
 aingbv mvki nyami toku. **19** Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv
 bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv
 tabw gv dumbo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa
 achialvbv achi dubv mvdu. **20** Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw
 nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu
 atubogv vkvnv mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu
 uyuvram am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain
 lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlvng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam
 morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvla manv, vmajvka vngla
 manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. **21** Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki
 minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam,
 vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido
 ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkgo goyum dubv
 okv ninyigv dumbo lo okritago ngv goyumto; ninyigv nyukmu
 ngv doonyi gv jvbv rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung
 chala lvngtung aingbv rito. **2** Vkvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap
 taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa

lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto, 3 okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbv vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto 4 Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvknvpv mvngla lvktvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvgo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, “doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbvdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvvtoka; lvkpva riyoka!” 5 Vbvrikunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakbik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato 6 okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknvyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknvyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, “Vjak tapv kumare! (aiōn g165) 7 Vbvrিতা vdwo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknvyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rin vnyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpv jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwnggrinya jireku.” 8 Vbvrikunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpa dvto, vbv minto, “Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto.” 9 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bvkv vla ngo ninyia kooto. Hv nga minto, “sum lala okv dvtoka; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbv chiipure.” 10 Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkw namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbv tipula ritoku. Vbvrিতা ngoogv dvmitla rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku. 11 Vbvrikunamv nga mintoku, “no

Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dwdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlo lvkodv jappo karji tvka vtoku.”

11 Vbvikunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbv kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vbv minto, “vngyilaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lwknvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumnvjonnv vdwa kiito laka. 2 Vbvitola agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. 3 Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 gobv jappo karmure.” 4 Tvvayakanv anyiv olib singnv nvvnyi vv okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinnv vv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. 5 Yvv nyigonv ninyia mvtvmvrw ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvrla yvvdw bunyia mvtvmvrw dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. 6 Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina jappo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi gobv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu. 7 Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, (Abyssos g12) 8 okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwkpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmalo ljipt gobv mindu. 9 Diringmooku

mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgnwng gaambv minv dvdv
 ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur
 tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung gobv kaakwng la rire.
10 Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng
 ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdwv amin
 jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia
 halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamuto. **11** Alu loum
 gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv
 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu
 dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv
 bunu busu nyatoku. **12** Vbvrikunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido
 tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungngv go, “soka chaato kuka!” vdubv
 tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu
 nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. **13** Hogv vbv riyilo
 moobigo hvktv alv rungngv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring gobv
 mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi
 gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku
 okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv
 la ritoku. **14** Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvritola lvum
 nvbv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre! **15** Vbvrikunamv kanwnv
 nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvriamv
 um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungngv go dulin la, vbv
 minto, “nyiamooku sum rigvdogv laknv jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv
 Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv
 rigvdogv la ribv gvvreku!” (aiōn g165) **16** Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv
 chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu
 atubogv dvbvdootumlo doonv vdwv vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga
 nyingbub lotola okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla ridula, **17** vbv minto:
 “Achialv Kairungngv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvyila! Noogv

kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogv dubv rirap
 gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vdunv! **18** Pwknvyarnvnyi
 chimanv vdww haachi toku, ogulvgavbolo noogv haachi chidw
 ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv.
 Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa, okv noogv nyi vdwgv yvvdw noogv
 lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkvgv
 rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku. Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa
 yakmudw ngv aaduku!" **19** Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv
 riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka
 mingkimiyak nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvikunamv
 doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gummyinla sito,
 mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngv dartoku.

12 Vbvikunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo
 nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi
 am vijbv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lvpa arwnglo okv takar
 pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgo
 vkvnvgo doodubv kaato. **2** Hv kuu bvngda dsvbv rinvgv, okv hv
 uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninyia kapgok limuto.
3 Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka
 kairungnv lvngchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkanwgo
 gvnvgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv okv ninyigv dumpo
 pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. **4** Hv ninyigv nyabung
 lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi
 sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvgv nvchilo dakgu
 yala rito vkvlvgavbolo vkvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dvya dubv vla
 mvngto. **5** Vbvikunamv hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv
 bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvritola anga nga
 baapu alvbv dvrikto okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum
 dooku hoka bvnglwktu. **6** Nyimvmvga nvgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv

gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260
 alu gobv ninyia kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvga
 nvngv kelwk gvtoku. 7 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv
 nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung
 ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv
 vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv parwk minsula rito; 8 vbvrijvka
 Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung
 am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. 9 Kairungnv
 Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv,
 aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv
 ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng nga sichingmooku lo lvkin
 gobv orluto. 10 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vkvnv vlvgo
 gamtv rungbv mindubv tvvpa toku, “Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin
 namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv
 gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam
 am kaatamto! Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula
 okv ngonu mvngjwngnv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk
 jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvjvnnv
 doin am jappo karnam lokv okv Svlaruu gv oyi lokv bunu
 ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula
 okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. 12 Okv vkvlgabv nonugv
 nyidomooku vdwv okv oogv doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka!
 Vbvritola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwo busukano
 namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo Uyudvbv ngv ilwk toku,
 okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu, vkvlgavbolo
 bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku.” 13 Vdwlo
 Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla
 mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvga anga marap
 toku. 14 Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi

anying nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungnv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. 15 Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvga agv vngronam kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwng vvsu a tvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nungla vnggv modubv vla. 16 Vbvrijvka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. 17 Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvnv vdwa okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngnv jwkjwkrwk bv rin vnyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku.

13 Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumpo pwkkanwgo gvvto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvto, okv dumpo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vkvnv gvvto. 2 Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbv kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbv kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbv kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooging nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. 3 Svnwng agv dumpo pvgonv ungngv ngvtv bogo gvpvnv jvbv kaato, vbvrijvka ungngv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvto. 4 Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlvgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvvla svnwng jvbv rin vngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jin vngv?” 5 Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknvyarnvnyi chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am

jilwk jito. 6 Vv Pwknvyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. 7 Okv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. 8 Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lvklvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlaruu gvbv rin v dvdv vv mvngchik kumato. 9 "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvdu bolo tvvtoka! 10 Yvnyi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvnyi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwg chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv." 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwng ako kaadvto, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlaruu gv rungbung jvbv kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbv minvgo 12 Vv kvvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdaknv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rin doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. 13 Soogv svnwng anyinvnv vv kairungnv lamrwpanam vkvnv rinam am kaatamto; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtoku. 14 Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwpanam vkvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rin doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobvnv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdubv bunua svnwng anyinvnv angv mintoku. 15 Anyinvnv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwtko, vbvrikunamv vv gaam japla toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv

murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. 16 Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpo lo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu lvkdubv mili lalato. 17 Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbvmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvny mvunam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvkmuto okv ogumvnwng lo vkvgv amin am numbur bv lvklwkto. 18 Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkikpakik lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin numbur am mvlin laare, vkvlgavbolo numbur si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnvto. Oogv numbur am 666 vdu.

14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarakuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpo lo lvksu tla dakto. 2 Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlunv jvbv tvnv okv doogum gumnam jvbv tvnv vkvny adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpat. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbv tvvto. 3 Nyi 144,000 vdwv dvbv dotumvnyv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. 4 Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrila, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarakuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdu. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlola okv Svlarakuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. 5 Bunu vdwloka mvvnam go bunua tvvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. 6 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako

aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi
dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga,
diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alnvv doin
am ninyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 7 Hv gamtv
rungbv gokla minto, “Pwknvyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam
hartv tvvlaka! Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga
Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku
am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin konga mvnv nga kumtojutoka!”
8 Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula,
minto, “Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Bebilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi
mvnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv
maatar jnvv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvnbgio
ngv!” 9 Aumnvnnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming
gvdula, gamtv rung bv minto, “Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv
murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo labik peelvlo
mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, 10 bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv
anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvnnv anggur ngurla
nga, vv vkvgv achialvbv haachi chin vnv nga akomaring bv
ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngv
yvvdw vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlaruu
gv kaagialo vmvbv gunv okv sulfur bv rin v lo hirukaya more.
11 Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvrtnv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv
amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga
kumdunv okv vkvgv amin am mvu lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu
himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo
kaama.” (aiōn g165) 12 Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am
tvvdunv okv Jisunyi jwkjwkvrvk padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi
vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv gobv ridunv. 13 Vbvrikunamv
nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvpato, “sum

lvkpytoka: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurtum dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!" "Rinamgvbv vvrung!" vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. "Bunu rai albbv riku lokv albbv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku." 14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungnv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungnv riokchukgo yumbwngto. 15 Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, "Noogv riokchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbvrila geeching kusv aluv aaduku!" 16 Vbvrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sichingbv mooku bv lvnglu tvla okv sichingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. 17 Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vvka ripunv riukchok ako bvngto. 18 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwkku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngnv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vbv minto, "Noogv riukchok am rinvvngnv toka okv sichingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulvgavbolo anggur vdww nyinduku! 19 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sichingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!" 20 Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15 Vbvrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vdwv kanw gobv rito vv chilichilum lvvma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nvnv vku. **2** Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vmv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvbunudw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am numbur bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknvyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajanvnv am bunu vdwv bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarlo dakto. **3** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak gaana nga okv Svlaruu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto: “Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, noogv kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo! Diringmooku mvnwng gv Dvbbv, Noogv lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvjvnnv! **4** Ahtu, nam yvvla busu mabv rire? Nam yvka miang nv gobv vla mila mare? No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mvnwng ngv nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulvgavbolo noogv jvjvbbv rinam dvdv nga mvnwng ngv kaapa roku.” **5** Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. **6** Chilichilum lvvma kanw nga aagvnnv nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv unglitnv vji am gvtoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. **7** Vbvrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) **8** Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmvya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv

nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam
vdwv kudungkua nga rinyama dvdvlo yvka Pwknvyarnvnaam lo
aala mato.

16 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgo nyidogindung
kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvto: “vngyika okv
Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sichingmooku soka
pwwlu jityka!” 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv
ninyigv talu am sichingmooku lo pwwlu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwng
gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkvgv murti nga kumnyajonya
dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vkvnv achinv ungv nga paamu
toku. 3 Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv
talv am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi
akogv oyi jvbv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam
dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching bv aomnvnv nyidogindung
angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito,
okv isi vv bunu oyi gobv ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvyanv
nyidogindung ngam vbv mindu bv ngo tvvto, “Yvvla okv yvvyla
no jvjv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv! 6 Bunu Pwknvyarnv
gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv
aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo
paasv vdw um bunu paadung siduku!” 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo
yogwngmvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvtoku, “kairungnv Pwknvyarnv
Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvjydu okv kiamkurkiamrwk
madunv!” 8 Vbvrikunamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv
talv am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu
lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk
jitoku, okv chilichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv
gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrijvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin
kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu. 10

Hokoching bvkuring angunvnnv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwng gv dvbvdooeginvnnv dookulo pwlwk jito. Svnwng gv karv lo kanv ngv nvvlwk toku, okv nyi vdwv atubogv riu am achialv bv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrijvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwwlwkw jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdwgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jv bv kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwng gv gaam lokv okv mvnvrnnv nyijwk vdwgv gaam lokv linto. 14 Bunu vdwv uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwpanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 “Tvtoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvbv kooto la okv uula doobvnnv vv mvngpuv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookumdakum lo hinying paamare!” 16 Vbvrikunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdwv dvbv dv dv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvrikunamv kanwnvnnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingnnv lokv adu dutv rungnv go dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!” 18 Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svknnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom gobv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku

mvnwng gv pamtv vdwv takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungnv Babilon am mvnggapto okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. **20** Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. **21** Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdwgv aolo tvv pwktv rungngv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu gobv rito. Tv v nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvnv chilichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17 Vbrikunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdwgv agumai lo kairungnv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. **2** Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vbvrimamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv ritoku.” **3** Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvngchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknvyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkvgv aolo nyimvmvga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. **4** Nyimvmvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vjigo gvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvto, arvdonv vlwng vkvnv, okv tasing go gvto. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vkvnv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. **5** Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvnv amin go lvklwk pvto: “vv kairungnv Babilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvnv anv gobv rito.” **6** Okv oogv nyimvmvga angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi

am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rinw vdwv. Vdwlo ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku.

7 Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?”

“Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvnv um, okv amin chinchimanam um ngo nam minjire. 8 Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdwv yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdwv, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritola lvko aakur dvre. (Abyssos g12) 9 “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu: 10 Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlo hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinvpv. 11 Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oogv kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. 12 “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. 13 So vring soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdwv bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. 14 Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vbvritola Svlaruu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkjwkrwk bv riming gvnv vdwgv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lokv Ahtu

ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv.” 15 Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. 16 Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkgvlo oguogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooto okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv jvjv bv ripwnggrinya ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more. 18 “Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku.”

18 Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungnv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. 2 Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Babilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvgnwngnv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvta mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. 3 Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungnv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku.” 4 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato, linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdww, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka! “Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvrv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka; Nonuno ninyigv mvritrit paaji nama orpinorin

siyoka! 5 Ho ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. 6 Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdw vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv oguaingbv jibvdw vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjlaka. 7 Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdw vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka! Ogulvgavbolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto: 'Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwloka mvngrunam chimare!' 8 Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngre— vv lvvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv. Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwlwkyachok nvngv." 9 Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvnv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu vdwlo ninyia vmv ramnam gv mvkwmya nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. 10 Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu vbv minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlwknv Bebilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvriririt roku. 11 Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, ogulvgavbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvvka rvvjinv kaakuma; 12 Yvvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlwng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lwngbubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkkswnv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvngwngnv, okv maatar albv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol; 13 okv namnwnv sinamon vsing, nvngwngnv namnw, nampunv,

namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vkvnv um yvka rvvnv kaamare. 14 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv ninyia minre, “noogv atubogv lvgabv alvnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgvnv dvdv ngv okv vkvnv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!” 15 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv, oogv pamtv lo yvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdwv, adu bv dakreku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdwv kapre okv mvngrure, 16 okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar albv arv doonv vji am gvla rito, lvngbubulunv, lvngdwkkvswknv, okv ain tasing vkvnv gvla, arv doonv vlnvng, okv moti tasing vkvnv gvla rito! 17 Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!” Svpw mvnwng ngv rigvnv vdwv okv hoka vngnvchanv vdwv, svpw svnv vdwv okv svmasa gv hoka yvbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rin vkvbi vdwvka adu lo dakreku, 18 okv ninyia vmv lokv ramla mvriak taachanam mvkwmba nga kaatola bunu kapgokla kaptoku: “Vkvvnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!” 19 Bunugv dumbo aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvngrula, mindungdu, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv vkvnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpw svnv vdwvka kokwnglo nyitv tvvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkgv ogumvnwng ngv nyengam roku!” 20 Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv okv Apostol vdwv okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdwv! mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku! 21

Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlvng lvngdo Pwktv rungnv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, “Sv bv nam pamtv kairungnv Babilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. 22 Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwloka lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rinv nyi vdwgv; okv tami aam garmvknam lvngcho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tvvpa kumare! 23 Vdwloka mvdurupum gv lounng goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vkvnv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinv ngv nyiamooku so mvnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwng nga gwngkupto!” 24 Nyijwk vdwgv oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vjemabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Babilon pamtv nga mvriririt toku.

19 Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpato, vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv! 2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jvrv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmabv rigvnv yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvriririt toku ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito.” 3 Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvt, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!” (aiōn g165) 4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvnyi bunu gublvk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!

Amen!" 5 Vbrikunamv dvbvdotumnvnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, "ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnwng ngv, kai nvngv jyka okv miang nvngv jyka, yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!" 6 Vbrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpato, vv isi dvngdo adu aingbv, okv doogumgumnam jvbv, ngo tvvpato. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ogulvgavbolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv! 7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgavbolo Svlaruu gv nyida ridwv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku." (Kaapunv vji vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv alvnv kudungkua ngv.) 9 Vbrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, "lvktoka sum: yvnyi Svlaruu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pvdw vv bunu mvngpuv." Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, "soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnv gaamv." 10 Ngo ninyia kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwkto, vbvrinamv hv nga minto, "no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jvjv nga gakbwng la rin vdwgv lvkobv ridum minggvnv pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!" Ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv jvjvnv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgvlo dow jilwkkunam ngv. 11 Vbrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora ako dooto. Hognv gorajoknv um jwkjwkvrvknv okv jvjv ngv vto; hv jvjv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mvriak jvbv ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumbo lo dumlup achialvo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwkpvdw um yvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13

Vkvgv vji gvnammv oyi gobv ridu. Vkvgv aminv “Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar.” 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdwv darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvtola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gvvdu. 15 Diringmooku mvnwng nga paya yanvnnv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdwr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lwknammv amin go gvvdu: “dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv.” 17 Vbvrikunammv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnwng am adu dutv rungbv gokto: “Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdwgv adwn, sipai am rigvnnv vdwgv adwn, okv sipai vdwgv adwn, okv gora vdwgv okv gorajoknv vdwgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwng gv adwn, okv nyira vdwgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rinv adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdwgv adwn am dvubv aatoka.” 19 Vbvrikunammv kuring ngo svnwng okv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkvgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Svnwng am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rinv oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwpanam bv rila hv bunua svnwng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rinv bunu vdwa mvvkup rukupto.) Svnwng umla okv mvvnnv nyijwk um anyia sulphur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwkto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linnv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwng ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dminv toku.

20 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindung ako idubv
 ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv
 ai rungnv jaako sogo bvngto. (Abyssos g12) **2** Hv singchingpanv
 nga laatungto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalo
 um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela
 apv kunamgo. **3** Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo
 orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprw pvvto, vkvlgavbolo
 hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dvdv
 nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninyia dw achok gv
 lvgabv tulin jireku. (Abyssos g12) **4** Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo
 dvbvdotumnvnnv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvnnv lo doonv
 bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam
 jvjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam lvgabv
 pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdww svnwng okv
 bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpo lo okv
 bunugv laak lo svnwng gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu
 turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv
 ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku. **5** (Sinv Kvggonv turkur
 madvnnv vdww hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv turkur
 kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdwgv chaacho chochok ngv. **6** Sinv
 vdwgv turtuturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv
 kairungbv boktalwknammv. Lvnyinbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare;
 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv
 bunu ninyia lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre. **7**
 Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv
 tulin la rireku, **8** okv hv sichingmooku gv diringmooku tloblobv
 doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv.
 Uyudvbv ngv bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire,
 vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire. **9** Bunu

sichingmooku mvnwng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi
 vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku.
 Vbvrítola nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula bunua guyuk
 toku. **10** Vbvríkunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudvbv um kvvlo
 gv svnwng okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoku,
 okv oogv orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu
 alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbsingtambv paabvla riku ngv.
(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Vbvríkunamv kairungnv
 yapungnv dvbvdotumnvnv ako okv vkgv aolo doodunv um ngo
 kaato. Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv
 Vjakgovv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. **12** Okv ngo sinv
 vdwaka kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingnvnv kaagia hoka
 dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka
 taakuk pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo
 ripvdw, kitap lo lvklwk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. **13**
 Vbvríkunamv svmasa lo yvvbunudw silwk pvkunv ho vdwa isi
 ngv lvkodv tvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwng gv nyiamookuv
 bunu vdwvka sinv dvdv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwng ngv bunu
 ogugo ripvdw um vbvrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. **(Hadēs g86)** **14**
 Vbvríkunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo
 orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situm lvnyinvn vku.)
(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Soogv turnam gv kitap
 so yvnyi amin lvklwk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo
 orlwktoku. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

21 Vbvríkunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv
 sichingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv okv
 Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka
 nyetoku. **2** Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv,
 Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak

tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv
 Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. **3**
 Ngo dvbvdotumnvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go
 vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: “Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung
 ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming
 gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw
 awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv
 rireku. **4** Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku.
 Hoka sinamyanam ngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamrinam
 vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vkvlgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv
 ogumvnwng ngv nyetoku.” **5** Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvnv lo
 doonv ngv mintoku, “Vkvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwng nga
 anw nvbv mvreku!” Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, “sum lvkpvtvka,
 ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jvjv ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu.”
6 Okv hv minto, “Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya
 ngv, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwng dunv um ngo sirung
 lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv
 tvngmure. **7** Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk
 simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv
 umvuu bv rire. **8** Vbvritola mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv,
 rima svnga rinu, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama
 hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvvnvrnv mvnwng
 ngv— Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rinu vv, bunugv lvgabv
 dookudaku ngv, so si lvnyi nvnv bv sikunam vku.” (Limnē Pyr **g3041**
g4442) **9** Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring
 bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato
 okv minto, “aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlaruu gv nywng nga
 kaatamre.” **10** Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga
 moodw dwtv yachok nvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvvtu. Hv nga

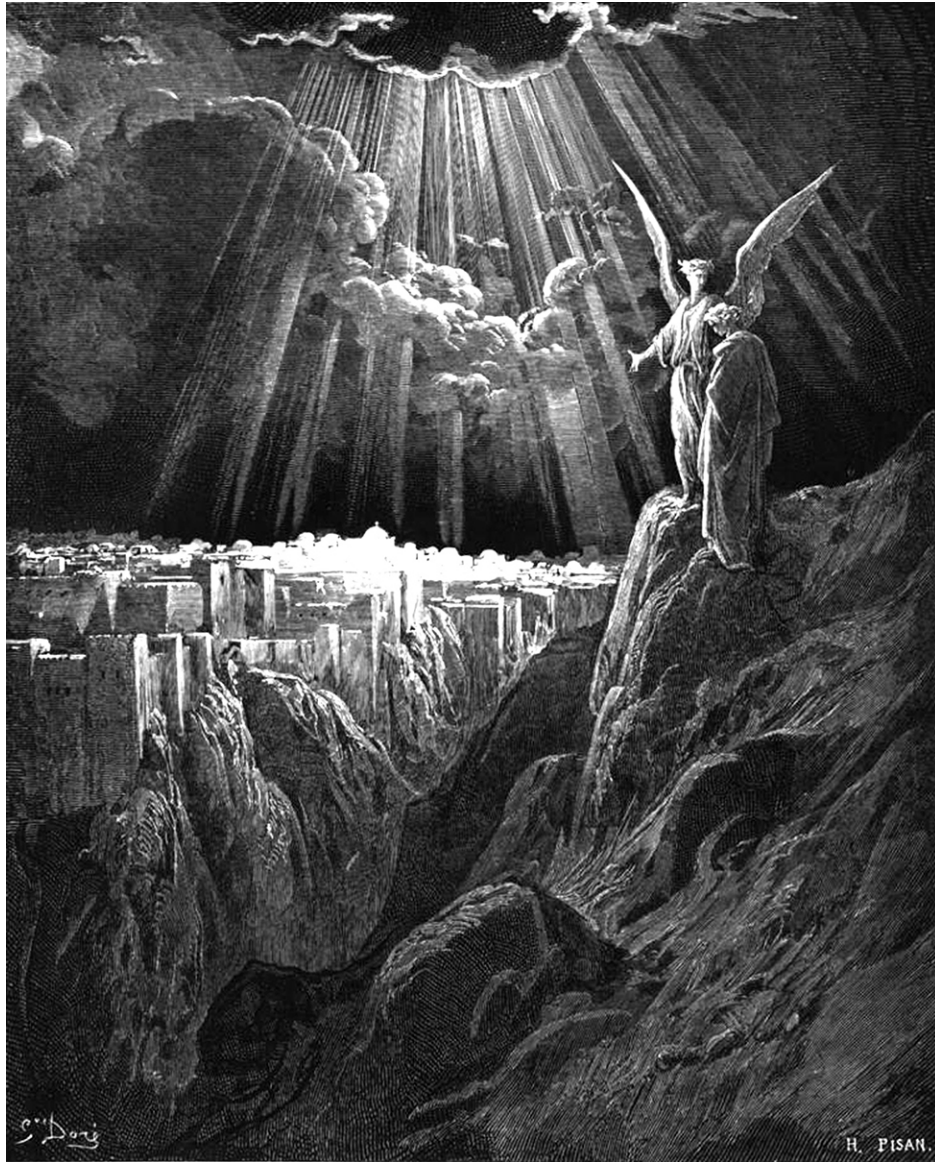
Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo 11 okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlwng aingbv, jaspar aingbv, rvbwngvrwng bv kraistal vlwng aingbv. 12 Vv achialbv kairungnv aokokonv vlwng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpin vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkto. 13 Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geeom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geeom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. 14 Hoogv pamtv gv vlwng svlung ngv lvngtung vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlwng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarakuu gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkto. 15 Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwa okv vlwng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. 16 Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwng ngv karing sichingto. 17 Nyidogindung ngvka vlwng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkgv jwngcham ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. 18 Vlwng svlung vv jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jvjv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. 19 Pamtv gv vlwng svlung gv vlwng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlwng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlwng ngv jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlwng nga mvnvto, aumnvnv egate vlwng lokv mvnvto, apinnv emerald vlwng nga mvnvto, 20 angunvnv oneks vlwng nga mvnvto, akvnvnv karnelian vlwng nga mvnvto,

kanwnvnnv kuarch vlnwg nga mvnvto, piinwnvnnv berils vlnwg nga mvnvto, kianvnnv ngv topaj vlnwg nga mvnvto, vringnvnv kalsidoni vlnwg nga mvnvto, vring gula akinnvnnv turkois vlnwg nga mvnvto, vring gula anyinv emetes vlnwg nga mvnvto. 21 Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlnwg lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlnwg akin lokv mvnvto, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv ungla dubv ain jvrv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto. 22 Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlaruu ngv. 23 Pamtv nga doonyi vmalo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um ungkadu okv Svlaruu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum bv risudu. 24 Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdww soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lwkjire. 25 Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. 26 Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku 27 Vbvritola darwkmanv vmalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmalo mvvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlaruu gv turnv kitap lo lvklwk pvdw vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22 Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlaruu gv dotumnvnnv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto 2 okv Pamtv gv lamtv lvpa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svnnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpunv. 3 Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam vkvnnv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnnv okv Svlaruu ngv pamtv ara

hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninyia kumlajola rire. 4
 Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv
 tuktumlo lvklwk pvvre. 5 Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu
 mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmalo doonyi loung dubvka
 rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku,
 okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku. (aiōn g165) 6
 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, “Soogv gaam si jvzv
 ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk
 vdwa ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur alvbv
 ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdw ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv
 imuto.” 7 Jisu minto, “tvvgap laka!” “Ngo baapubv aadung dukunv!
 Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdwgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv
 mvngpuv!” 8 Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvvnv
 okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvvnya kubvdw
 okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng
 nga kaatam nvgv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninyia
 kumtvto. 9 Vbvrijvka hv minto, “vbvriyoka! Ngooka no lvkobv
 pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv
 lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam
 am tvvdunv um ribamn ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv
 kumtojoto laka!” 10 Okv hv ngam minto, “soogv kitap soogv
 nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlo soogv
 mvnwng si ritvngtv dunv si ridwv achialbv kvnvk duku. 11
 Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv
 sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw
 vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage; yvvdw
 alv dudw vv alvnv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw
 darwkduv vv darwkbv ribv sirungpv lage.” 12 Jisu minto, “tvvgap
 tvka!” “ngo baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga

ngo gvvla aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku. 13 Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv.” 14 Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvkak kakpung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvnv nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. 15 Vbvritola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvvbunu murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu. 16 “Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu gvlo soogv ogumvnwng sum mimpa jimu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv.” 17 Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnv ngv minto, “aatoka!” Yvvdw sum tvvnv dvdv ngvka mirungto, “aatoka!” Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnwng dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinan am, yvvbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka. 18 Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkgaaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwng nga gamrw dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvriririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire. 19 Okv yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaaambv minjinama laapak jiredw, Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknama laapak la laa jireku. 20 Yvvdw ninyigv sikvnv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji dudw, hv mindu, “jvjvklv ngv! ngo baapu alvbv aadung duku!” Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! 21 Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwng gvlo dooming gvi laka.



Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dvbvdotumnvnto tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungngv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēse g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk 8:31
Roman 10:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:2
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 17:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:3

aidios

Roman 1:20
Jud 1:6

aiōn

Metiu 12:32
Metiu 13:22
Metiu 13:39
Metiu 13:40
Metiu 13:49
Metiu 21:19
Metiu 24:3
Metiu 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luk 1:33
Luk 1:55
Luk 1:70
Luk 16:8
Luk 18:30
Luk 20:34
Luk 20:35
Jon 4:14
Jon 6:51
Jon 6:58
Jon 8:35
Jon 8:51
Jon 8:52
Jon 9:32
Jon 10:28
Jon 11:26
Jon 12:34
Jon 13:8
Jon 14:16

Nyingnam 3:21
Nyingnam 15:18
Roman 1:25
Roman 9:5
Roman 11:36
Roman 12:2
Roman 16:27
1 Korintian 1:20
1 Korintian 2:6
1 Korintian 2:7
1 Korintian 2:8
1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23

1 Pitar 1:25
1 Pitar 4:11
1 Pitar 5:11
2 Pitar 3:18
1 Jon 2:17
2 Jon 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:9
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

aiōnios

Metiu 18:8
Metiu 19:16
Metiu 19:29
Metiu 25:41
Metiu 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luk 10:25
Luk 16:9
Luk 18:18
Luk 18:30
Jon 3:15
Jon 3:16
Jon 3:36
Jon 4:14
Jon 4:36
Jon 5:24
Jon 5:39
Jon 6:27
Jon 6:40
Jon 6:47
Jon 6:54
Jon 6:68

Jon 10:28
Jon 12:25
Jon 12:50
Jon 17:2
Jon 17:3
Nyingnam 13:46
Nyingnam 13:48
Roman 2:7
Roman 5:21
Roman 6:22
Roman 6:23
Roman 16:25
Roman 16:26
2 Korintian 4:17
2 Korintian 4:18
2 Korintian 5:1
Galasian 6:8
2 Tesalonian 1:9
2 Tesalonian 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taitas 1:2
Taitas 3:7
Pilemon 1:15
Hebru 5:9
Hebru 6:2
Hebru 9:12
Hebru 9:14
Hebru 9:15
Hebru 13:20
1 Pitar 5:10
2 Pitar 1:11
1 Jon 1:2
1 Jon 2:25
1 Jon 3:15
1 Jon 5:11
1 Jon 5:13
1 Jon 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6

eleēsē

Roman 11:32

Geenna

Metiu 5:22
Metiu 5:29
Metiu 5:30
Metiu 10:28
Metiu 18:9
Metiu 23:15
Metiu 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luk 12:5
Jems 3:6

Hadēs

Metiu 11:23
Metiu 16:18
Luk 10:15
Luk 16:23
Nyingnam 2:27
Nyingnam 2:31
1 Korintian 15:55
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

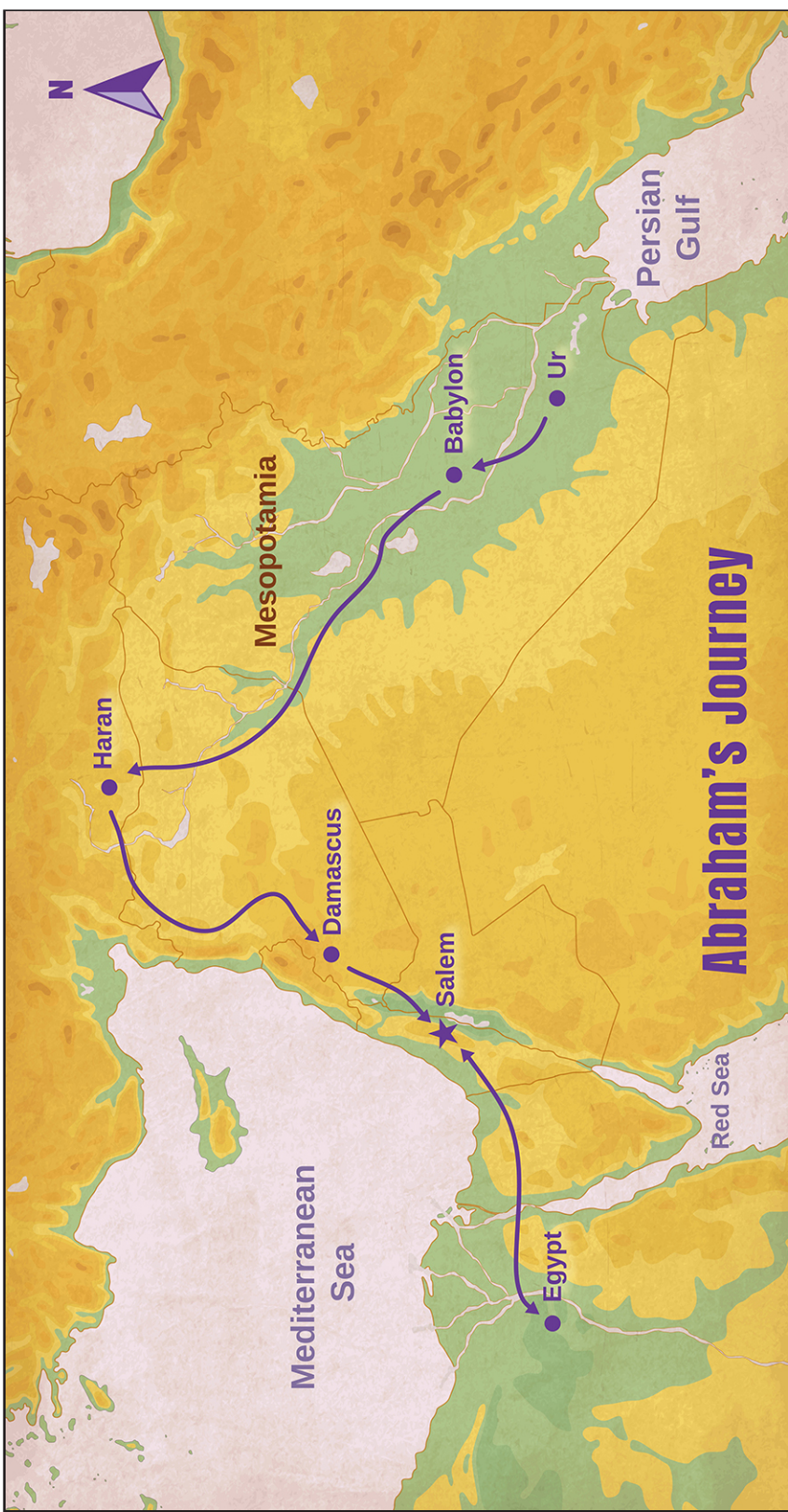
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Pitar 2:4

Questioned

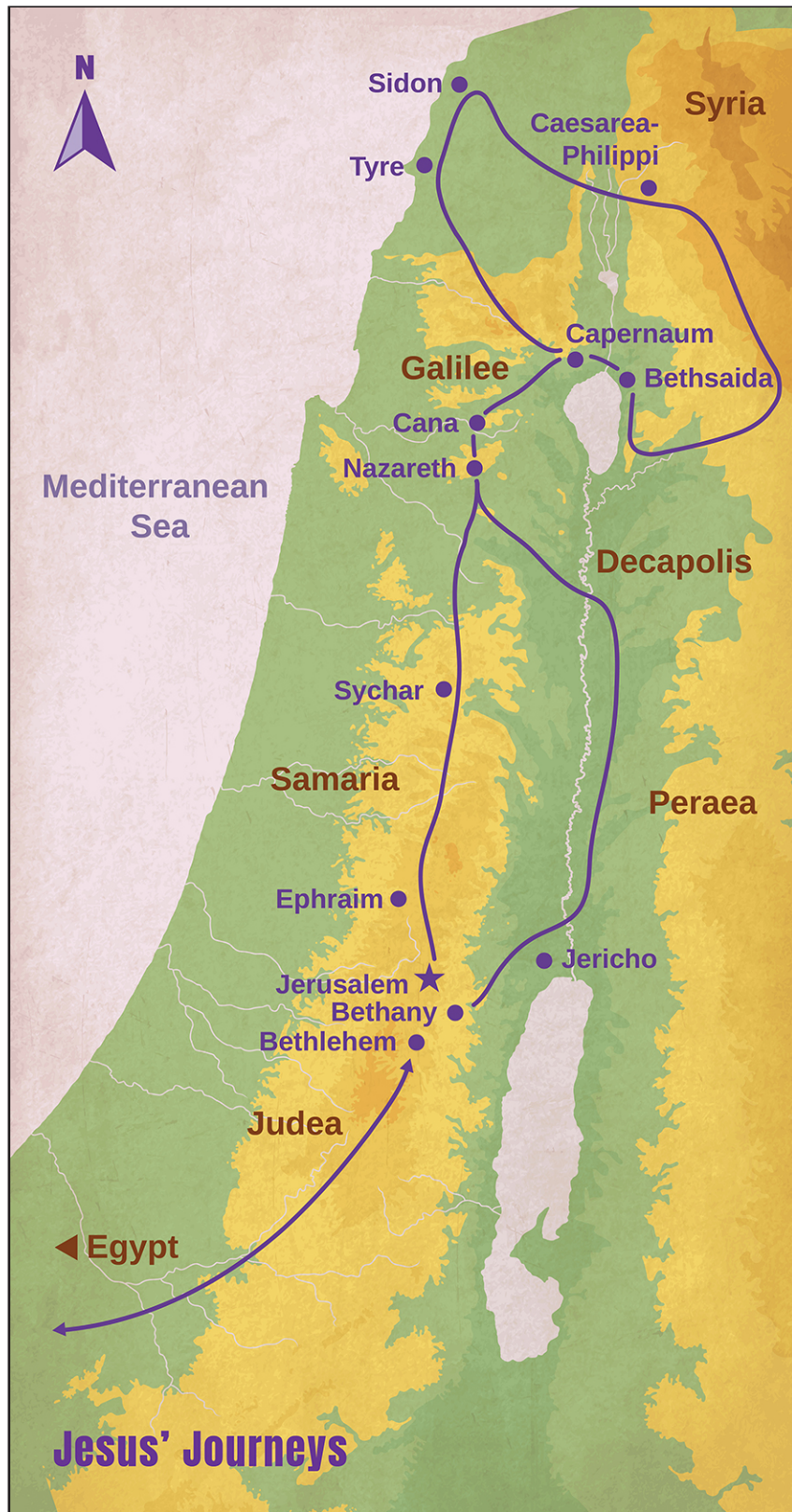
2 Pitar 2:17



Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvrtoku.
Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near;
for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Nya kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv." - Mark 10:45



Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinov okv alnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunarnv. - Roman 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis preaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

When?									
Innocence			Fallen			Glory			
Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
God	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16			God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21		
		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43					
		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17						
		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5							
		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22							
		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13							
	No Creation	Gen 1:31	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14			No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3			
Angels	No people Gen 1:1	No Fall	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6			Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels	Fallen Angels Forgiven?		
		No Unholy Angels	Rebelling Against Christ				Col 1:20 Yes?		
			Accusing Mankind				Heb 2:16 No?		
		Gen 1:31	1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10			Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10			
						</			

Who?

Destiny

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Vbrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gyl vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lbwlaksubv mvrtekuka: bunua Abu gyla, Kuunyilo gyla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka,
- Metiu 28:19